t E



David Musulman - to Cerrin 1869

B. L. Co. Pa 'apr 18. 1949-18.

M. Esther Warten: de or

Peter & ann. Jannewar

Nexten b. 1803-1872

12 Cheldren:

To Carada W David 1819

M. Anna Ent. de Jacob & Salone

Graybell)

3 1833 01873 3375

MYRON W. MARTIN 275 HARCOURT DRIVE AKRON, OHIO 44313

GC 929.2 M3597MND



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2019



FAMILY RECORD

OF

ABRAHAM MARTIN

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by

MRS. NOAH V. MARTIN, GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

and

MISS LOUISE MARTIN, GREAT, GREAT GRANDDAUGHTER

Hagerstown, Maryland

* * * *

FOURTH EDITION
DECEMBER, 1963

PRINTED BY
THE DIXIE PRESS, INC.
HAGERSTOWN, MD.

PREFACE

In the year 1930, John D. Risser became interested in compiling a record of the descendants of his grandfather, Abraham Martin. After many inquiries and much correspondence, he had printed in a booklet of 32 pages a record of 427 descendants.

In the year of 1940, he again gathered additional information and had printed a book of 48 pages, containing the record of 636 descendants.

In the year of 1953, approximately one year after the death of John D. Risser, the authors of this book undertook to gather the latest information concerning the descendants of Abraham Martin. We are indebted to the previous efforts of John D. Risser and the cooperation of many relatives and friends who have contributed to the accumulation of this information. The family tree has grown much larger and more scattered in the last thirteen years. There are now approximately 1235 direct descendants listed in this 1953 Edition.

Much effort was made and much care taken to gather this information correctly and completely. Errors may be found and information lacking in a few instances, due to incorrect information given to the authors, or through oversight in recopying dates and names.

In respect to the heritage received and maintained by our fathers we submit this brief history for the benefit of their posterity,

> A grandson; Irvin S. Martin A great grandson; Allen H. Martin Route 6, Hagerstown, Md.

From the history of the ancestors of Abraham Martin by the late M. G. Weaver, of New Holland, Pa., from their emigration from Switzerland to this country, to the generations which heads this work, the following information was taken:

That in the year 1728, 3 brothers, David, Henry, and Jacob Martin, emigrated from Switzerland to America, and settled in the Weaverland district, Lancaster County, Pa. After they had estab-

of whire

lished homes for themselves, their father, Andrew Martin, was also brought over and cared for among them until his death.

His son David had a son George (2nd generation) who a son Abraham (3rd generation) who begat a son Abraham (4th generation) who was ordained a minister to the Groffdale Church near New Holland, Pa., and who died at the age of 90 years, 3 months, 4 days, and is buried in the Weaverland cemetery. He had a son Abraham (5th generation) who is the progenitor of the following descendants.

Taken from the book published in May, 1940 by, John D. Risser.

Later in the year of 1963 some thought it would be interesting to revise the Abraham Martin Book, which was done in the year of 1953, by a grandson Irvin S. Martin, and a great grandson Allen H. Martin.

With their information and the help of many relatives and many friends Miss Louise Martin, a great, great granddaughter and Mrs. Noah V. Martin, a great granddaughter of Abraham Martin, decided to revise the latest addition of the Abraham Martin Book which was last printed in the year of 1953.

Time and effort was put into these pages. Errors will be found, some from wrong information and some from the authors. We ask your forbearance. We take this time to thank each one who so kindly helped gather these names, and dates.

We are indeed grateful for our heritage handed down from our fathers to the benefits of their posterity.

A great granddaughter,
Mrs. Noah V. Martin

A great, great granddaughter,

Miss Louise Martin

REMINISCENCE:—MAN

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and is soon cut down; he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not. Job 14: 1-2. As for man, his days are as grass: as the flower of the field, so he flourisheth. For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and his righteousness unto children's children; to such as keep His covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them. Psalms 103: 15-18. For the ways of man are before the eyes of the Lord, and he pondereth all his doings. Proverbs 5: 21. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. 11 Cor. 5: 10.

-Selected

Fifth Generation

Abraham Martin, of the Fifth Generation, was born in Salisbury Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., near Hersheys Church, August 26, 1828; married Susanna, daughter of Jonas Burkholder, September 6, 1849. She was born November 8, 1828. To their union were born 3 sons as follows:

Jonas, born September 3, 1850. Twin sons, stillborn November 15, 1851.

Susanna (mother) died November 17, 1851; death resulted from the birth of the twins. She is buried in the old Groffdale cemetery, at the center drive, half way back on the right side; her gravestone reads as follows:

Pennsylvania German Andenken von Susanna

Ehefrau von Abraham
Martin und Tochter von
Jonas und Catherine
Burkholder, gebohren
den 8ten November 1828
und stab den 17ten Nov'r
1851. sie brachte ihr
alter auf 23 jahre
und 9 tage

Translation English

In memory of
Susanna
wife of Abraham

Martin and daughter of
Jonas and Catherine
Burkholder, born
on 8th November 1828
and died on 17th Nov'r
1851. she came to the
age of 23 years
and 9 days

A small stone beside her grave reads as follows:

Still goborne zwillinge son Abraham und Susanna Martin. Stillborn twins son of Abraham and Susanna Martin.

On December 24, 1852 Abraham married Barbara Wenger, who was born January 30, 1829.

While living in Lancaster Co. Abraham farmed and operated a feed mill where he did grinding for other farmers of that community. As his family grew he decided that his small farm and mill business produced too small an income. With prices of land being high, he came to Washington Co., Md., and tried to buy a farm. Without success he went back to Lancaster Co., only to come back the following year, 1867 and rented a farm with intention of buying as soon as possible. He farmed the John Horst farm, now known as the Jacob E. Martin (Great grandson's) farm, west of Maugansville, near Reiff Mennonite Church for one year. In the year 1868 he bought a farm from Samuel Middlekauff, which consisted of 196 acres; located east of Route 11, 2 miles south of the Mason-Dixon line. At this time he went back to Lancaster Co. and sold his farm. He returned home to Washington Co., Md., by train with the cash money in his boots. The price set for the farm was either \$19,600 dollars in gold or \$26,000 dollars in "green backs". He settled with green money because gold was not available at that time. Later he bought a few more acres on the east side of his farm joining the Paradise Mennonite Church road.

Abraham later divided his farm, building a set of buildings, at the east side in 1880-1883. This part he sold to his son Joseph, later Eli H. bought the farm, then sold the farm to his son Allen H. Martin, great grandson of Abraham. The original homestead went to his son Isaac, and is now owned and farmed by his grandson Amos E. Martin. In his later years Abraham built a set of buildings on part of the original tract, along Route 11, now known as the Mrs. Howard Shank farm.

Some time after Abraham's oldest sons became of age he also bought a flour mill at Bridgeport, Md. along the Cavetown pike. This mill the boys operated for some years and later it was sold. The mill stood on the property more recently owned by a Dr. Johnson.

To the union of Abraham and Barbara Martin were born the following 14 children. All but Martha, Isaac, Michael, and Daniel were born in Lancaster Co. Pa.

John W. born September 18, 1853; Died September 16, 1899; aged 45 years, 11 month, 28 days.

Abram W. born September 1, 1854; Died October 5, 1912; aged 58 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Menno W. born March 27, 1856; Died May 21, 1857; aged 1 year, 1 month, 24 days.

Elizabeth W. born May 9, 1857; Died September 8, 1918; aged 61 years, 3 months, 29 days.

Barbara W. born August 30, 1858; Died November 26, 1929; aged 71 years, 2 months, 26 days.

David W. born August 24, 1859; Died February 22, 1932; aged 72 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Samuel W. born October 27, 1860; Died November 5, 1938; aged 78 years, 8 days.

Joseph W. born May 30, 1862; Died January 19, 1949; aged 86 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Mary W. born May 30, 1864; Died July 9, 1946; aged 82 years, 1 month, 9 days.

Anna W. born August 15, 1865;
Died February 20, 1959; aged 83 years, 6 months, 5 days.

Martha W. born and died March 26, 1867.

Isaac W. (twin) born October 14, 1868; Died November 24, 1959; aged 91 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Michael W. (twin) born October 14, 1868; Died June 15, 1932; aged 63 years, 8 months, 1 day.

Daniel W. born March 7, 1872;

Died February 2, 1931; aged 58 years, 10 months, 25 days.

Barbara (Mother) died February 22, 1906; aged 77 years, 23 days.

Abraham (Father) died April 13, 1907; aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 17 das.

They with their daughter, Martha are buried at the Reiff Church. Gravestones read as follows:

In love he lived, in peace he died
Abraham Martin
Died April 13, 1907
Aged 78 yrs, 7 mo.
17 das.

Dearest Father thou hast left us
And thy loss we deeply feel
Dear children weep not for me
I long to be at rest.

Happy are they that live and die in the Lord

Barbara
wife of
Abraham Martin
Died Feb. 22, 1906
Aged 77 yrs. & 23 das.

A precious Mother from us has gone
A voice we loved is still
A place is vacant in our home
That never can be filled.

Sixth Generation

Jonas B. Martin Family

Jonas B. Martin, first son of Abraham and Susan (Burkholder) Martin was born in Lancaster County, Pa., September 3, 1850; married Kathryn, daughter of Andrew Boward of Maryland, February 11, 1877. She was born November 17, 1851. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

William N., born November 22, 1877;

Died October 23, 1889; aged 12 years, 3 months, 1 day.

Susan M., born November 16, 1878;

Died October 31, 1959.

Minnie K., born December 15, 1880

George E., born August 3, 1883;

Died December 26, 1910; aged 27 years, 4 months, 13 days.

Ida F., born September 3, 1885

John A., born May 15, 1887;

Died January 19, 1888; aged 8 months, 4 days.

Elva A., born September 18, 1889;

Died February 4, 1890; aged 4 months, 16 days.

Katie E., born August 13, 1891

He (Jonas) died October 20, 1910; aged 60 years, 1 month, 17 days. She (Kathryn) died April 24, 1906; aged 54 years, 5 mos, 8 days. Both are buried at the Long Meadow Brethren Church.

Seventh Generation

Susan M. Martin, first daughter of Jonas B. and Kathryn (Boward) Martin was born November 16, 1878; married Melvin C. son of John Slick, November 3, 1898; he was born August 6, 1875. They live at 915 Chestnut Street, Hagerstown, Maryland. He is an auto machanic. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Omar R. born April 5, 1899

Charles Edwin, born January 4, 1901

Kathryn Amelia, born August 19, 1911

Melvin (father) died January 10, 1958 .. Susan (mother) died October 31, 1959.

Eighth Generation

Omar R. Slick, first son of Melvin C. and Susan (Martin) Slick, was born April 5, 1899; married Flora daughter of John Donaldson February 13, 1900. They are members of St. John's Episcopal Church; he is a mechanic at Yinglings Auto Sales. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

John M., born September 10, 1919;

Died February 22, 1930; aged 10 years, 5 months, 12 days. Catherine May, born December 29, 1920.

Dortha Julian, born November 25, 1921.

Mary I, born July 6, 1923;

Died November 25, 1925; aged 2 years, 5 months, 19 days. Charles Omar, born August 19, 1927.

Ninth Generation

Catherine M. Slick, first daughter of Omar R. and Flora (Donaldson) Slick, was born December 29, 1920; married Ralph Lapole. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Ralph Austin, born October 10, 1942.

Jerald Lee, born October 11, 1943.

On July 3, 1948, Catherine married Willard Pitts. They are farming near Sharpsburg, Maryland. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Mary Catherine, born July 25, 1949.

Richard Lee, born June 24, 1953.

Karen Annette, born December 23, 1957.

Dortha Julian Slick, second daughter of Omar R. and Flora (Donaldson) Slick, was born November 25, 1921; married Alvey Baker, April 8, 1941. They are farming at Chewsville, Maryland. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Carolyn Marie, born August 18, 1942.

Alvey Sylvester, born January 21, 1945.

Nancy Lee, born May 6, 1946.

Charles Daniel, born July 4, 1947.

David Richard, born October 8, 1949 Dwight Camron, born March 30, 1954. Lu Ann, born May 8, 1956. Michael Barry, born December 27, 1958. Steven Harry, born February 12, 1959. Roger Lynn, born February 12, 1961.

Tenth Generation

Carolyn Marie Slick, daughter of Alvey and Dortha (Slick) Baker was born August 18, 1942; married Glen Eccard. To their union was born 1 child.

Lisa Marie, born July 22, 1963.

Ninth Generation

Charles Omar Slick, second son of Omar R. and Flora (Donaldson) Slick was born August 19, 1927; married Harriet Hays, July 31, 1948. He is a Radar operator. They reside at Keys, Florida. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Lynnette Christian, born September 14, 1949. Jennifer Lee, born October 29, 1952.

Eighth Generation

Charles E. Slick, second son of Melvin C. and Susan (Martin) Slick was born January 4, 1901; married Grace M. October 3, 1937, daughter of John Baxter; she was born February 24, 1903. He is a foreman at Fairchild Aircraft. They live along the Dual Highway, Hagerstown, Md.. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Charles Edwin, born June 30, 1939. Terry Lee, born March 31, 1941

Ninth Generation

Charles E. Slick, Jr., first son of Melvin C. and Susan (Martin) Slick was born June 30, 1939; married Colleen Sharen Ford, May 10, 1963. She was born April 22, 1944.

Eighth Generation

C. Amelia Slick, daughter of Melvin C. and Susan (Martin) Slick was born August 19, 1911; married Lester L. son of Harry Gruber, June 20, 1937; he was born November 24, 1907. They are Lutherans and Farmers at Clear Spring, Md., Route #1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Melva Louise born January 4, 1939
Wayne Keith born November 9, 1941
Garry Evan born February 15, 1945
Kevin Leroy born July 26, 1949
Nadine Faye born November 4, 1951;
Died May 10, 1961, aged 9 yrs, 6 mo., 10 das.

Ninth Generation

Melva L. Gruber, daughter of Lester L. and C. Amelia (Slick) Gruber, was born January 4, 1939; married Paul R., son of Axel Johnson of Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1961. He was born March 6, 1937. They are Lutherans. He is in the U. S. Navy. Address: Davisville, Rhode Island. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

John Alan born May 24, 1962 Steven Michael born August 16, 1963

Seventh Generation

Minnie K. Martin, second daughter of Jonas B. and Kathryn (Boward) Martin was born December 15, 1880; married Lester M. Wolf, April 24, 1897. He was born February 16, 1873, his occupation was a Barber. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Mary V. born October 8, 1900

Died 1906

Martin D. born April 21, 1903

Lester (father) died March 2, 1905, aged 32 yrs. 16 das. He is buried at Washington, D.C.

Minnie remarried to Orrie A. Herbert, August 29, 1906. He was born January 21, 1881. Occupation: Bridge Builder. Address: Delaware. To their union was born 1 child.

Mary C. born March 24, 1915

Eighth Generation

Martin Dewite Wolf, son of Lester M. and Minnie K. (Martin) Wolf was born April 21, 1903; married Lucille Johnson. She was born May 19, 1910. He is a Manager in a Hardware Store in Newport Mill, Kensington, Maryland. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Charlotte born March 28, 1932 Virginia born February 28, 1934 Patricia born May 17, 1935 Donald born in the year of 1937

Mary C. Herbert, daughter of Orie and Minnie (Martin) (Wolf) Herbert, was born March 24, 1915; married Henry G., son of Frank Smith, April 6, 1935; he was born January 26, 1911. They are members of the Lutheran Church. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Henry, born September 25, 1935;

Died December 13, 1944; aged 9 years.

Eugene, born January 12, 1937.

Frances Marie, born July 31, 1938.

Barbara Elizabeth, born June 4, 1940.

William Martin, born December 1, 1941.

William is now living in Washington, D.C.

Henry (father) died December 1, 1941.

She, Mary C. Herbert, married Alvin M., son of Abram Poole, April 26, 1947; he was born March 15, 1914. Occupation, Auto Mechanic. Address: Ridgeville, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ross Edgar, born May 19, 1951.

Raymond Anthony, (twin) born July 26, 1952; Died July 27, 1952.

Mary Catherine, (twin) born July 26, 1952.

Ann Theresa, born October 4, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Eugene O. Smith, second son of Henry and Mary (Herbert) Smith, was born January 12, 1937; married Elizabeth Louise, daughter of Horace Trizzell, June 24, 1961; he was born May 24, 1943. They are Methodists. They reside at 815 Park Ave., Mt. Airy, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Timothy Eugene, born May 4, 1962; Died May 4, 1962.

Tammy Louise, born July 18, 1963.

Frances M. Smith, first daughter of Henry and Mary (Herbert) Smith, was born July 31, 1938; married Leonard, son of Arthur Gibson, June 8, 1963. They attend the Church of Christ. He is a carpenter. They reside at Mt. Airy, Maryland.

Barbara E. Smith, second daughter of Henry and Mary (Herbert) Smith, was born June 5, 1940; married Joseph, son of John Macks, November 7, 1962. Living at Pensacola, Florida.

Seventh Generation

George E. Martin, second son of Jonas B. and Kathryn (Boward) Martin was born August 3, 1883; married Nellie H. Price, August 5, 1904; she was born February 28, 1885. His occupation: Dentist. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Linda W. born March 10, 1905;

Died April 7, 1922; aged 17 yrs., 27 das.

Catherine (Corrinne) born May 17, 1907; she is married and has a family; lives in New York, more information not available.

George (father) died at Fredrictown, Md., December 26, 1910; aged 27 yrs. 4 mo. 13 das. Nellie (mother) died at Middletown, Delaware, October 6, 1920; aged 35 yrs. 7 mo. 8 das. Both are buried at Fredrictown, Maryland.

Seventh Generation

Ida F. Martin, third daughter of Jonas B. and Kathryn (Boward) Martin was born September 3, 1885; married George E. LeFever, May 1, 1906; he was born September 21, 1883. They attend the Church of the Brethren. He is a retired engineer. They live at 1707 Virginia Ave., Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Mary Kathryn born February 13, 1907 Gladys D. born October 20, 1910

Eighth Generation

Mary K. LeFever, first daughter of George E. and Ida F. (Martin) LeFever was born February 13, 1907; married Ralph B. Stouffer, June 26, 1929, who was born September 8, 1905. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. He was a Bookkeeper. To their union was born one son:

Ronnie Denton born June 28, 1938

Ralph (father) died January 14, 1949

Mary Kathryn remarried on June 5, 1953, to John Thompson, who was born April 12, 1910. His occupation is Printer. They reside at 9 N. Locust St., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Ninth Generation

Ronald D. Stouffer, son of Ralph and Mary K. (LeFever) Stouffer was born June 28, 1938; married La Morjre Nederkorn, July 30, 1955; she was born November 6, 1935. He is a Mechanical Engineer Missiles, Martin Co., Baltimore, Maryland. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Nora Nell born September 1, 1956 Lauren Lamoyne born July 27, 1959 Michael Winston born February 15, 1962

Address: 104 Brandyvine Place, Bel Air, Maryland

Eighth Generation

Gladys D. LeFever, second daughter of George E. and Ida F. (Martin) LeFever was born October 20, 1910; married Dr. Luther Kenneth Leatherman, January 15, 1930, who was born May 1, 1904. He is a Chiropractor. Office: 462 N. Potomac St.; residence: 1701 Catheral Ave., Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Betty Lee born September 20, 1933 Luther K., Jr., born August 9, 1937

Ninth Generation

Betty L. Leatherman, first daughter of Dr. Luther K. and Gladys (LeFever) Leatherman was born September 20, 1933; married Raymond Daley Jr. September 16, 1962. He was born February 27, 1936. He is Engineer at Potomac Edison Co. Address: 1009 Fairview Road, Hagerstown, Md.

Luther K. Leatherman, Jr., first son of Luther K. and Gladys (LeFever) Leatherman was born August 9, 1937; married Barbara Berger, October 7, 1961; she was born July 16, 1942. He is a clerk at Mack Truck Co. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route #6. To their union was born 1 child:

Jodi Lynn born November 13, 1962

Seventh Generation

Katie E. Martin, youngest daughter of Jonas B. and Kathryn (Boward) Martin was born August 13, 1891; married Arthur Cox, January 19, 1914. Occupation: Laborer. Address: Baltimore, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Arthur Jr., born November 15, 1914; died in 1920 Leroy born November 23, 1916; died in World War II, 1943 He was married; wife and child still living but more information not available.

Elmer born December 22, 1917; married and living in Baltimore Kathryn born August 12, 1920; married and living in Baltimore James born February 22, 1922; married and living in Seattle, Washington. He has 1 son and is in an Army Hospital in Seattle, Washington.

John W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

John W. Martin, second son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin (second wife) was born September 18, 1853; married Amanda daughter of Abram Horst, October 26, 1876; she was born September 7, 1856. To their union were born 14 children as follows:

Levi H. born November 25, 1877;

Died January 18, 1953; aged 57 years, 1 month, 23 days

Noah H. born December 15, 1878;

Died January 4, 1963; aged 85 years, 24 days

Barbara H. born March 8, 1880;

Died February 10, 1882; aged 1 year, 9 month, 2 days

Abram H. born November 24, 1881

Katie H. born August 16, 1883;

Died January 2, 1887; aged 3 years, 3 month, 16 days

Amanda H. born February 5, 1885

Mary H. born March 25, 1887

Anna H. born August 25, 1888;

Died December 9, 1946; aged 58 years, 3 month, 14 days

Leah H. born May 13, 1890

John H. born May 21, 1892;

Died July 30, 1892; aged 2 month, 9 days

Fanny H. born July 15, 1893

Esther H. born August 9, 1895

Naomi H. born August 16, 1897;

Died February 9, 1923; aged 25 years, 5 month, 23 days

Henry H. born February 24, 1899

Seventh Generation

Levi H. Martin, first son of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin was born November 25, 1877; married Emma B., daughter of Jacob W. Eshleman, May 16, 1899; she was born November 30, 1879. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Hannah E. born August 11, 1900

Cora B. born March 18, 1902;

Died April 29, 1902

Eighth Generation

Hannah B. Martin, first daughter of Levi H. and Emma (Eshleman) Martin was born August 11, 1900; married Edgar H. Burkholder, November 2, 1922; he was born January 31, 1901. They are Mennonites, Farmer. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 2. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Martin Lester born November 1, 1923

Jacob Harold born December 3, 1924

Mary Ellen born June 7, 1926

Irvin Roy born December 9, 1927

Emma Catherine born September 18, 1929

Edgar Lewis born September 22, 1930

Earl David born August 14, 1933;

Died November 20, 1953; aged 20 years, 4 months, 6 days

Fannie Naomi born December 23, 1936

Paul Glenn born August 17, 1939

Ruth Elizabeth born August 17, 1942

Chester Daniel born February 14, 1948

Ninth Generation

Martin Lester Burkholder, first son of Edgar H. and Hannah E. (Martin) Burkholder was born November 1, 1923; married Ruth H., daughter of Jonas E. Horst, January 10, 1946; she was born August 11, 1924. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

John Edgar born January 7, 1947

Nathan Earl born July 19, 1948

Naomi Catherine born October 14, 1950

Daniel Lester born September 12, 1953

Sarah Lorraine born July 25, 1955

James Roy born November 8, 1958

Rebecca Mae stillborn October 9, 1960

Jacob Harold Burkholder, second son of Edgar H. and Hannah E. (Martin) Burkholder was born December 3, 1924; married Emma E., daughter of Abraham Martin, February 6, 1947; she was born August 18, 1924. They are Mennonites engaged in farming; residing at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Harold Ray born April 22, 1951 Donald Eugene born March 19, 1953; died March 19, 1953 Lewis David born June 21, 1956 Richard Eldon born January 19, 1959

Edgar Lewis Burkholder, fourth son of Edgar H. and Hannah E. (Martin) Burkholder, was born September 22, 1930; married Ada Grace, daughter of Pre. Walter Lehman, May 16, 1953; she was born June 21, 1930. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Williamson, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Isaac Ray born March 28, 1954
Royce Eugene born December 16, 1955
Mark Irvin born December 12, 1957
Dorcas Ellen born October 2, 1959
Miriam Leona born March 25, 1961
Carl Edgar born August 27, 1962

Fannie Naomi Burkholder, third daughter of Edgar H. and Hannah E. (Martin) Burkholder, was born December 23, 1936; married Paul Reuben, son of Amos H. Diller, February 19, 1959. He was born January 25, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Joyce Ellen born January 25, 1960 Judith Ann born December 10, 1962 Paul Glenn Burkholder, sixth son of Edgar H. and Hannah E. (Martin) Burkholder, was born January 7, 1941; married Lois Marie, daughter of Elmer Jay Horst, May 27, 1961; he was born August 21, 1939. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md. Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Gladys Ruth born April 8, 1962

Seventh Generation

Noah H. Martin, second son of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born December 4, 1884; married Fanny B., daughter of Jacob W. Eshleman, August 28, 1904; she was born December 15, 1878. They are Mennonites and retired. She is now living at Paramount, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Jacob E., born July 13, 1905.

Noah E., born January 20, 1907;

Died February 8, 1908.

Maria E., born September 29, 1908;

Died August 17, 1909.

Preston E., born August 5, 1910.

Noah (father) died January 4, 1963; aged 85 yrs., 24 das.

Eighth Generation

Jacob E. Martin, first son of Noah H. and Fanny (Eshleman) Martin, was born July 13, 1905; married Martha B., daughter of S. Lesher Horst, August 23, 1927; she was born July 26, 1907. They are Mennonites. They now reside on the farm where Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin first located for one year when emigrating from Lancaster Co. to Washinton Co. Md. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 4. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Anna May, born November 25, 1928.

Grace H., born December 17, 1930;

Died December 2, 1944; aged 14 years, 15 days.

Doris H., born October 31, 1933.

Fannie H., born May 16, 1942.

Ninth Generation

Anna May Martin, first daughter of Jacob E. and Martha B. (Horst) Martin, was born November 25, 1928; married Allen E., son of Abram J. Strite, February 9, 1950; he was born November 15, 1928. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Clear Spring, Md. Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Mark Allen, born December 9, 1950. Ruth Ann, born October 19, 1953. Mary Jane, born December 21, 1955. Carl Lee, born March 5, 1961. Luke Leroy, born February 13, 1962.

Doris H. Martin, third daughter of Jacob E. and Martha (Horst) Martin, was born October 31, 1933; married Glenn Edward, son of Abner R. Martin, February 21, 1956. He was born January 27, 1933. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. They are Mennonites and farmers. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Noland Ray, born February 2, 1957. Verne Lee, born October 6, 1958. Cynthia Ann, born October 9, 1960. Myron Jay, born November 20, 1962.

Fannie H. Martin, fourth daughter of Jacob E. and Martha (Horst) Martin, was born November 16, 1942; married Kenneth Elwood, son of Carl Eby, September 15, 1962; he was born April 8, 1942. They are Mennonites and farmers. They reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union was born 1 child as follows:

Jason Keith, born October 22, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Preston E. Martin, third son of Noah H. and Fanny (Eshleman) Martin, was born August 5, 1910; married Anna, daughter of Amos T. Showalter, September 18, 1934; she was born February 13, 1911. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Wayne E., born May 6, 1939. Gail L., born June 29, 1942.

Ninth Generation

Gail Louise Martin, only daughter of Preston Earl and Anna (Showalter) Martin, was born June 29, 1942; married Harold, son J. Elmer Diller. He was born September 14, 1939. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md. Route 5. To this union was born 1 child.

Eugene Arvid, born September 2, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Abram H. Martin, third son of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born November 24, 1881; married Susie, daughter of Dea. Daniel Horst, November 24, 1909; she was born September 22, 1884. Abram is retired from Porter Chemical Co. They live at Maugansville, Md. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Norman H., born September 18, 1910.

Clyde H., born September 18, 1911.

Raymond H., born November 15, 1912.

Mable H., born October 1, 1914.

Edna H., born January 10, 1916.

Roy H., born January 7, 1918.

John H., born February 11, 1920.

Russell H., born October 16, 1921.

Lloyd H., born April 26, 1924.

Susie (Mother) died October 17, 1952, aged 68 years, 25 days. She is buried at the Reiff's Church.

Abram (Father) married Martha Strite, June 28, 1955. She was born March 18, 1904.

Eighth Generation

Norman H. Martin, first son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born September 18, 1910; married Elizabeth, daughter of J. Ira Eshleman, July 13, 1933; she was born July 13, 1913. Norman was oordained a minister to the Marion Mennonite Church congregation on December 14, 1937. He is owner of the E. L.M. Dept. Store, Greencastle, Pa. Address: Marion, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Lester Eshleman, born October 13, 1935. Frances Helen, born February 22, 1938. Norman Harold, born May 3, 1940. Lorraine E., born March 20, 1944.

Ninth Generation

Lester Eshleman Martin, first son of Norman H. and Elizabeth (Eshleman) Martin, was born October 13, 1935; married Ruth Leona, daughter of Isaac E. Martin, Jr. She was born July 18, 1936. They are Mennonites; Lester is a clerk at the E. L. M. Dept. Store, in Greencastle, Pa. Their address is Box 95, Greencastle, Pa. Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Susan Marie, born October 21, 1957. Rachel Louise, born February 7, 1961.

Frances Helen Martin, first daughter of Norman H. and Elizabeth (Eshleman) Martin, was born February 22, 1938; married John, son of J. Elmer Diller, January 15, 1958; he was born April 5, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Waynesboro, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Lois Ann, born December 3, 1958.

Dale Jason, born March 31, 1960.

John Eldon, born November 28, 1962. (Twin)

Jay Elmer, born November 28, 1962. (Twin)

Norman Harold Martin, second son of Norman and Elizabeth (Eshleman) Martin, was born May 3, 1940; married Charlotte, daughter of Leonard R. Baer, October 15, 1961. She was born June 29, 1942. They are Mennonites and he is a clerk at the E. L. M. Dept. Store, Greencastle, Pa. Address: Greencastle, Pa. To this union was born one child.

Dean LaMar, born December 6, 1962.

Lorraine E. Martin, second daughter of Norman and Elizabeth (Eshleman) Martin, was born March 20, 1944; married Donald Lee, son of Allen Eby, September 22, 1963. He was born January 23, 1941. Occupation: employed at Martin's Trading Center. Their address is 482 South Washington St., Greencastle, Pa.

Eighth Generation

Clyde H. Martin, second son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born September 18, 1911; married Fanny R., daughter of Samuel L. Horst, December 13, 1936. She was born June 17, 1913. Mennonites; Occupation: paper hanger; Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 4. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Dorcas Arlene, born July 14, 1938. Robert Luke, born November 23, 1942. Victor Ray, born September 29, 1945. Samuel Clyde, born August 14, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Dorcas Arlene Martin, only daughter of Clyde H. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born July 14, 1938; married James Marvin, son of Wilmer S. Good, July 1, 1961. He was born November 28, 1935. Address: Box 236 E. M. C. Harrisonburg, Va. He is an Ass't. Dean of Men.

Eighth Generation

Raymond H. Martin, third son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born November 15, 1912; married Mabel Ruth, daughter of Calvin A. Martin, November 16, 1933. She was born June 18, 1912. Mennonites; farmers; Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Nevin Leon, born June 22, 1936. Lee Edward, born November 15, 1939. Merle Willard, born December 27, 1942. Raymond Larry, born May 24, 1946. Duane Arnold, born February 8, 1949. Ruth Elaine, born November 21, 1951. Alice Kay, born March 30, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Nevin Leon Martin, first son of Raymond H. and Mabel (Martin) Martin, was born June 22, 1936; married Marian Irene, daughter of Paul Edgar Keener, January 1, 1957. She was born November 18, 1933. They are Mennonites, living at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. Occupation: Farming. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Crystal Renne, born Aprill 6, 1958. Nevin Leon, Jr., born March 26, 1960. Dale Lynn, born November 2, 1961.

Lee Edward Martin, second son of Raymond H. and Mabel (Martin) Martin, was born November 15, 1939; married Mary Lois, daughter of Theodore Weagley Lehman, October 10, 1959. She was born March 6, 1940. Mennonites; Occupation: Truck driver; Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Raedella Joy, born August 23, 1960. Wendell Lee, born February 10, 1962. Elton Jay, born August 18, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Mabel H. Martin, first daughter of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born October 1, 1914; married Irvin J., son of Abram G. Horst, October 24, 1935. He was born March 5, 1912. They are Mennonites; farmers, now living at Route 6, Hagerstown, Md. To their union was born 7 children as follows:

Earl Wayne, born May 19, 1936. Esther Marie, born October 11, 1937. Arlene Grace, born July 13, 1940. Roy Irvin, born August 13, 1941. Ralph Edward, born January 16, 1947. Orpha Mae, born February 2, 1948. Mary Jane, born May 13, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Earl Wayne Horst, first son of Irvin G. and Mabel (Martin) Horst, was born May 19, 1936; married Elizabeth Mae, daughter of Christian Horst Kuhns, June 5, 1958. She was born August 23, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers now living at Waynesboro, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ruth Ann, born May 25, 1959. Mary Louise, born January 15, 1961. Ray Lester, born February 17, 1962. Darlene Fay, born July 9, 1963.

Esther Marie Horst, first daughter of Irvin G. and Mabel (Martin) Horst, was born October 11, 1937; married Elvin Lester, son of Samuel K. Martin, June 1, 1957. He was born August 19, 1937. Mennonites; he is still going to school. Address: 893 Hillside Ave., Park View, Harrisonburg, Va.

Roy Irvin Horst, second son of Irvin G. and Mabel (Martin) Horst, was born August 13, 1941; married Joy LaVerne, daughter of Elmer Kauffman Beiler, June 9, 1962. She was born January 22, 1941. They are Mennonites and farmers living at Waynesboro, Pa. Route 3.

Eighth Generation

Edna H. Martin, second daughter of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born January 10, 1916; married S. Harvey, son of Samuel Kuhns, October 12, 1940; he was born September 24, 1916. Mennonites; farmers; address: Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Samuel Harvey, born December 19, 1941. Verda Mae, born December 4, 1944.

Roy H. Martin, fourth son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born January 7, 1918; married Mary Isabel, daughter of Silas S. Diller, June 14, 1941. She was born September 20, 1920. They are Mennonites, farmers, living at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Joyce Louise, born September 13, 1942.

John Diller, born January 19, 1946.

Miriam Emma, born September 17, 1947.

Luke Abram, born September 9, 1950.

Betty Marie, born April 2, 1952.

Lois Ann, born December 22, 1955.

Mary Ellen, born April 12, 1957.

Esther Lorraine, born December 2, 1959.

Gerald Roy, born March 30, 1961.

Daniel Silas, (twin) born September 27, 1963.

David Samuel, (twin) born September 27, 1963.

John H. Martin, fifth son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born February 11, 1920; married Margaret E., daughter of Francis S. Carey, September 6, 1945; she was born May 15, 1924. Bethel Baptist Church; occupation: Self employed (ESSO Service Station). They are now living at 2204 Pennington Drive, Brandywood, Wilmington 3, Delaware. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

John Donald, born July 20, 1948. Susan Marie, born July 27, 1951. Dale Edward, born August 14, 1953.

Russell H. Martin, sixth son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born October 16, 1921; married Lois Katherine, daughter of Albert F. Diller, April 1, 1942; she was born April 28, 1921. They are Mennonites; farmer and paper hanger; now living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Delbert Eugene, born January 7, 1943.
Linford Jay, born October 4, 1944.
Carolyn Faye, born December 6, 1945.
Olen Glenn, born June 17, 1948;
Died May 22, 1959; aged 10 years, 11 months, 5 days.
Roger Lee, born March 31, 1950.
Wilma Jean, born June 22, 1951.
Lowell Russell, born December 11, 1952.

Lloyd H. Martin, seventh son of Abram H. and Susie (Horst) Martin, was born April 26, 1924; married Lois M., daughter of Laban H. Wenger, September 9, 1945; she was born September 6, 1926. Brethren in Christ; Occupation: baker; Address: Chambersburg, Pa., 1859 Edgar Ave. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

James Arnold, born November 13, 1946.

Dolores Louise, stillborn August 27, 1950.

Kathleen Susanne, born May 18, 1952;

Died June 3, 1954; aged 2 years, 15 days.

Anita Ruth, born May 12, 1954.

Keren Marie, born November 6, 1956.

Seventh Generation

Amanda H. Martin, third daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born February 5, 1885; married Joseph Kuhns, (widower) son of Christian Kuhns, April 25, 1942; he was born January 17, 1882. He was a retired farmer, living at Chambersburg, Pa. They are Mennonites.

Joseph (husband) died November 26, 1955.

Martin, fourth daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born March 25, 1887; married John Martin (widower) son of Solomon W. Martin, April 17, 1946. He was born November 19, 1871. He was a farmer and later a carpenter. She now lives at 346 Westside Ave., Hagerstown, Md. They are Mennonites.

He died October 30, 1955.

Anna H. Martin, fifth daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born August 25, 1888; married Aaron, son of George Keener, December 14, 1909. He was born July 12, 1886. He is employed as a grocery store clerk and lives at Maugansville, Md. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Infant son born and died January 22, 1911.

George M., born December 22, 1911.

Adin J., born May 30, 1913;

Died March 2, 1914; aged 9 months, 2 days.

Lois M., born May 6, 1914.

Edgar M., born December 28, 1915.

Infant daughter born and died December 1, 1916.

Leavitt Merle, born July 13, 1918.

Miriam C., born April 21, 1920;

Died November 19, 1920; aged 6 months, 28 days.

Mary E., born May 7, 1921.

Aaron Earl, born November 28, 1923.

Nathan Paul, born July 11, 1926.

Anna (mother) died December 9, 1946; aged 58 years, 3 months, 14 days. She is buried at the Reiff's Church.

Eighth Generation

George M. Keener, first son of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born December 22, 1911; married Esther A., daughter of Alvah M. Showalter, January 1, 1935. She was born September 22, 1913. Mennonites; farmers; address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 2. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Donald LeRoy, born October 9, 1935.

George Showalter, born February 24, 1939.

Ninth Generation

Donald LeRoy Keener, first son of George M. and Esther (Showalter) Keener, was born October 9, 1935; married Janet Marie, daughter of John W. Horst, April 5, 1958. She was born December 15, 1936. He is a Mason. They are Mennonites, living at Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Douglas Lynn, born January 14, 1959.

Carl Eugene, born February 3, 1960.

Sue Ellen, born April 12, 1961.

Joy Anette, born April 5, 1963.

George Showalter Keener, second son of George M. and Esther (Showalter) Keener, was born February 24, 1939; married Rose Mary, daughter of Raymond C. Martin, November 12, 1960. She was born June 26, 1941. They are farmers, living at 1843 West Washington St., Hagerstown, Md. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Darwin Harris, born October 10, 1961. Diane Rose, born August 7, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Lois M. Keener, first daughter of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born May 6, 1914; married Abram M., son of Abram H. Baer, June 6, 1934. He was born June 2, 1912. He is a minister at Dawsonville Mennonite Church. School Bus Driver; Address: Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Anna Katherine, born October 13, 1936. Abram Lauren, born July 1, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Anna Katherine Baer, only daughter of Abram M. and Lois (Keener) Baer, was born October 13, 1936; married Nathan M., son of Menno Lehman, October 14, 1956. He was born April 19, 1935. He is a Salesman; Mennonites; Address: 862 S. College Ave., Park View, Harrisonburg, Va. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Jeffrey Dean, born October 10, 1958. Roderick Jay, born January 18, 1961. Natalie Kay, born September 11, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Edgar M. Keener, second son of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born December 28, 1915; married Dorothy M., daughter of Alvah M. Showalter, September 21, 1938. She was born July 5, 1918. Mennonites; Farmers; Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Joanna May, born May 5, 1940. Suzanne Marie, born September 30, 1942. Wanda Maxine, born May 16, 1948. Dana Marleen, born June 15, 1952.

Ninth Generation

Joanna May Keener, first daughter of Edgar M. and Dorothy (Showalter) Keener, was born May 5, 1940; married Richard G., son of Allen H. Eby, June 18, 1960. He was born December 30, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Route 2, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Kenrick Mark, born August 17, 1961. Camilla Anne, born February 10, 1963.

Suzanne Marie Keener, second daughter of Edgar M. and Dorothy (Showalter) Keener, was born September 30, 1942; married Richard E., son of Roy E. Michael, June 15, 1962. They are Mennonites. Occupation: farmer, living at Fairplay, Md., Route 1. To their union was born one child:

Yvette Louann, born December 7, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Leavitt Merle Keener, third son of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born July 13, 1918; married Elva, daughter of Harry S. Meyers, October 29, 1939. She was born April 22, 1919. They are Mennonites; on April 22, 1951, Leavitt was ordained a deacon to the Mennonite congregation at Cedar Grove Church, Greencastle, Pa. Owner and operator of portable Feed Mills. Address: Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Leavitt M., born December 21, 1941. Dewayne M., born November 9, 1944. Regina M., born August 8, 1954. Joyce M., born April 8, 1958.

Ninth Generation

Leavitt M. Keener, first son of Leavitt M. and Elva (Meyers) Keener, was born December 21, 1941; married Gladys Ann, daughter of Paul L. Graybill, November 24, 1960. She was born April 4, 1941. They are Mennonites and he is a Piano technician. They live at 2506 Old Phila Pike, Smoketown, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Leavitt Randall, born September 5, 1961. Gary Dean, born December 2, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Mary E. Keener, second daughter of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born May 7, 1921; married Walter H., son of Samuel Oberholzer, September 7, 1946. He was born April 22, 1919. Mennonites; Occupation: truck driver. Address: Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Eleanor Lois, born October 1, 1947;

Died August 6, 1962; aged 14 years, 2 months, 5 days. Nelson Walter, born May 1, 1953. Aaron Earl Keener, fourth son of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born November 28, 1923; married Mae L., daughter of D. Leslie Hissong, June 6, 1950. She was born April 21, 1925. Evangelical Reformed; Occupation: Auctioneer. Address: Route 2, Mercersburg, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Cheryl Kay, born April 21, 1951. Barry Ray, born November 1, 1960.

Nathan Paul Keener, fifth son of Aaron D. and Anna (Martin) Keener, was born July 11, 1926; married Retha Ellen, daughter of Raymond Witmer, September 27, 1947. She was born March 18, 1927. Mennonites; school bus driver; address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Nathan Larry, born April 5, 1948. Kathy Elaine, born January 19, 1950. Fay Louann, born December 24, 1954. Steven Paul, born August 19, 1958.

Seventh Generation

Fanny H. Martin, seventh daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born July 15, 1893; married David B., son of Abram L. Frey, December 19, 1916. He was born May 6, 1890. He is retired from farming, living at Chambersburg, Pa. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Irvin Martin, born May 15, 1918.
Lista M., born April 18, 1920.
Catherine Naomi, born August 27, 1922.
Adin L., born December 31, 1923.
Miriam A., born March 25, 1926.
Beulah Elizabeth, born June 25, 1927.
Lois I., born May 28, 1929.
Preston Mark, born June 29, 1931.

Eighth Generation

Irvin Martin Frey, first son of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born May 15, 1918; married Helen C., daughter of Henry B. Lehman, August 31, 1940. She was born April 28, 1921. Mennonites; farmers; address: Chambersburg, Pa. Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Marie, born December 29, 1941. Darlene Faye, born March 28, 1944. Donald Lee, born November 20, 1945. Edward Eugene, born April 23, 1953. Richard Allen, born February 1, 1958.

Ninth Generation

Doris Marie Frey, first daughter of Irvin M. and Helen (Lehman) Frey, was born December 29, 1941; married Richard Leon, son of Reuben Leslie Diller, August 12, 1961. He was born January 28, 1940. They are Mennonites; Dairy farmers; living at Hagerstown, Md. Route 5.

Darlene Faye Frey, second daughter of Irvin M. and Helen (Lehman) Frey, was born March 28, 1944; married Ronald LeRoy, son of D. Richard Martin, September 14, 1963. He was born June 21, 1943. He is employed at the Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa. They are Mennonites.

Eighth Generation

Lista M. Frey, first daughter of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born April 18, 1920; married Paul J., son of Irvin D. Martin, September 21, 1940. He was born May 23, 1919. Farmers; address: Shippensburg, Pa. Route 3. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Wilma Jean, born August 8, 1941.
Wayne LeRoy, born June 23, 1943.
Doreen Elizabeth, born October 9, 1944.
Joanne Faye, born August 15, 1946.
Janice Marie, born October 8, 1948.
Lester Ray, born April 22, 1950.
Lee David, born May 23, 1952.
Dennis Paul, born January 29, 1954.

Ninth Generation

Wilma Jean Frey, first daughter of Paul J. and Lista (Frey) Martin, was born August 8, 1941; married Dale Edwin, son of William Wadel, October 30, 1960. He was born July 9, 1939. They are farmers and Mennonites, living at Shippensburg, Pa. Route 3. To their union was born 1 child:

Arlin Dale, born February 7, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Catherine Naomi Frey, second daughter of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born August 27, 1922; married Harold Eugene, son of Pre. Amos E. Martin, January 24, 1942. He was born August 3, 1921. He is a mechanic, living at Shippensburg, Pa. Route 3. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Gail Yvonne, born December 9, 1942. Norma Rae, born April 18, 1945. Kenneth Allan, born September 10, 1946. Ronald Lee, born December 19, 1947. Eldon Eugene, born December 19, 1949. Ellen Marie, born December 31, 1950. Lynn Frey, born January 10, 1954. Jay Harold, born April 13, 1955. Vivian Fanny, born September 13, 1956. Dallas Edgar, born April 21, 1959. Kathleen Louise, born September 7, 1962.

Adin L. Frey, second son of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born December 31, 1923; married Janet L., daughter of Irvin D. Frey, October 26, 1943. She was born July 31, 1924. They are Mennonites; farmers; address: Chambersburg, Pa. Route 1. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Eugene Ray, born March 28, 1945. Robert Linn, born March 9, 1947. Linda Faye, born June 10, 1949. Fern Louise, born August 16, 1950. Infant daughter, stillborn March 11, 1954. Miriam Ann, born October 20, 1955. Wilmer Lee, born August 3, 1959.

Miriam Amanda Frey, third daughter of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born March 3, 1926; married Melvin H., son of Otho S. Horst, April 29, 1961; he was born June 20, 1930. They are Mennonites; farmers, living at Chambersburg, Pa. Route 1.

Beulah Elizabeth Frey, fourth daughter of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born June 25, 1927; married Marlin Weagly, son of Dea. Charles Shank, February 8, 1949; he was born April 7, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers, now residing at Route 6, Chambersburg, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Carolyn Mae, born October 25, 1949;
Died October 26, 1949; aged 1 day.
Dale LeRoy, born January 14, 1951.
Nelson Marlin, born December 4, 1951.
Ray Dennis, born October 26, 1952.
Marlene Grace, born May 16, 1956.
Roy Elwood, born June 3, 1958.

Lois I. Frey, fifth daughter of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born May 28, 1929; married Ira M., son of Abraham H. Martin, January 16, 1951; he was born September 11, 1927. They are Mennonites; farmers; address: Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Elaine Faye, born October 21, 1951. Esther Marie, born February 26, 1953. Charlotte Ann, born June 26, 1956. Sharon Kay, born March 17, 1962.

Preston Mark Frey, third son of David B. and Fanny (Martin) Frey, was born June 29, 1931; married Lorraine Marie, daughter of Amos E. Eby, August 7, 1957; she was born June 17, 1935. They are Mennonites, engaged in farming, living at Chambersburg, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Glenda Kay, born February 1, 1959. Lavonda Marie, born March 18, 1960. Dean Elwood, born August 27, 1961. Regina Faye, born September 9, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Esther H. Martin, eighth daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born August 9, 1895; married Clarence D., son of Bishop Denton Martin, June 5, 1917; he was born October 25, 1898. He is now employed at a feed mill. They are Mennonites, and he is a Deacon. They now live at Biglerville, Pa. Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Infant daughter, born and died June 14, 1918. Gladys Thelma, born October 18, 1919. Eldon Clarence, born September 29, 1921. Leola June, born June 5, 1926. Harold Edward, born December 24, 1930.

Eighth Generation

Gladys Thelma Martin, second daughter of Clarence D. and Esther (Martin) Martin, was born October 18, 1919; married Roy M., son of George W. Geigley, December 25, 1938; he was born June 24, 1917. Roy was ordained a minister to the Mennonite congregation at Mummasburg, Pa. December 25, 1936. He was later ordained Bishop of the Mennonite Christian Brotherhood, November 27, 1960. He is a pie baker. Address: Biglerville, Pa. Route 1. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Ray Martin, born October 17, 1939.

Donald George, born January 29, 1941.

Anna Lois, born May 31, 1943.

Melvin Clarence, born December 22, 1944.

Esther Mae, born December 28, 1948.

Glen Edward, born October 26, 1952.

Arlin Lee, born September 7, 1958.

Alvin Roy, born January 14, 1960.

Leon Dale, born October 11, 1962.

Ray Martin Geigley, first son of Roy M. and Gladys (Martin) Geigley, was born October 17, 1939; married Dorothy Mae, daughter of Norman G. Shue, July 11, 1959; she was born November 16, 1939. They are Mennonites, living at 785 East Main Ephrata, Pa. He is a Bookkeeper. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Nelson Ray, born August 25, 1960. Karen Renae, born October 31, 1962.

Donald George Geigley, second son of Roy M. and Gladys (Martin) Geigley, was born January 29, 1941; married Esther Mae, daughter of Amos Sensenig, December 17, 1960; she was born June 19, 1942. They are Mennonites, engaged in farming, living at Gettysburg, Pa. Route 4. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Anna Lorraine, born November 5, 1961. Elvin Lamar, born December 25, 1962.

Anna Lois Geigley, first daughter of Roy M. and Gladys (Martin) Geigley, was born May 31, 1943; married Glen, son of Charles H. Miller, June 2, 1963. They are members of the Mennonite Christian Brotherhood. Address: York, Pa.

Eighth Generation

Eldon Clarence Martin, first son of Clarence D. and Esther (Martin) Martin, was born September 29, 1921; married Anna Mary, daughter of Curvin E Newcomer, November 26, 1942; she was born September 18, 1920. Mennonites; occupation: Shipper; Address: Mt. Wolf, Pa. Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Reta Ann, born February 4, 1944. Elva Louise, born September 11, 1946. John Eldon, born November 14, 1949. Jerry Lynn, born February 16, 1955. Joel Edward, born January 17, 1958. Leola June Martin, third daughter of Clarence D. and Esther (Martin) Martin, was born June 5, 1926; married R. Norman, son of Ralph Henry Bange, October 1, 1944; he was born March 16, 1923. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hanover, Pa., Route 4, Box 250. Norman was ordained to the ministry December 4, 1952. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Rosanna Ruth, born September 30, 1946. Clarence Eldon, born November 4, 1948. Alice Marie, born November 4, 1952. Paul Norman, born March 24, 1955. Sarah Ellen, born December 6, 1956. Mark Allen, born November 1, 1961.

Harold Edward Martin, second son of Clarence D. and Esther (Martin) Martin, was born December 24, 1930; married Mildred Eunice, daughter of Martin Diller Clymer, November 22, 1951; she was born October 23, 1931. Mennonites; occupation: orderly at the Gettysburg Hospital; he has a market business. They live at Pearl Street, Arendtsville, Pa. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

David Jay, stillborn January 15, 1953.

Larry Eugene, born November 18, 1954.

Kenneth Lee, born June 21, 1956.

Dennis Harold, born August 2, 1957.

Sharon Rose, born September 15, 1958.

Wayne Alan, born August 26, 1960.

Robert Dean, born October 23, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Naomi H. Martin, ninth daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born August 16, 1897; married Henry E., son of Henry K. Hege, August 6, 1918; he was born February 6, 1898. He is a retired farmer now living at Clear Spring, Md. Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Rachel M., born May 29, 1919.

Retha Miriam, born May 14, 1920.

Elvin Martin, born October 20, 1921.

Naomi Marie, born January 26, 1923.

Naomi (Mother) died February 9, 1923; aged 25 years, 5 months, 23 days. She is buried at the Reiff's Mennonite Church.

Leah H. Martin, sixth daughter of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born May 13, 1890; married Henry E. Hege, February 3, 1925. They now live at Clear Spring, Md. Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Henry Martin, born May 15, 1928.

Omar M., born July 19, 1930.

Eighth Generation

Rachel Mae Hege, first daughter of Henry E. and Naomi (Martin) Hege, was born May 29, 1919; married Harry L., son of Irvin D. Martin, March 6, 1940; he was born December 26, 1920. Mennonites; farmers; address: Waynesboro, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Duane Lee, born January 2, 1941.

Delores Mae, born March 19, 1943.

Jerry Elwood, born December 28, 1944.

George Henry, born June 30, 1946.

Della Faye, born May 18, 1951.

Harry (Father) died March 29, 1957; 37 years, 3 months, 3 days. He is buried at Millers Mennonite Church.

She (Rachel) married Chester Jacob, son of W. Paul Wildeson, January 4, 1959. He was born September 18, 1913. He is farming and they are living at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. They are Brethren.

Duane Lee Martin, first son of Harry L. and Rachel (Hege) Martin, was born January 2, 1941; married Betty Jane, daughter of Max Clugston, August 16, 1961; she was born August 1, 1939. He is employed at Corning Glass Co. They are Mennonites, living at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3.

Delores Mae Martin, first daughter of Harry L. and Rachel (Hege) Martin, was born March 19, 1943; married James Lamar, son of Jacob Sensenig, September 9, 1961; he was born August 14, 1940. They are Mennonites, living at Upperco, Md. He is employed at a Lumber Co.

Eighth Generation

Retha Miriam Hege, second daughter of Henry E. and Naomi (Martin) Hege, was born May 14, 1920; married Harold R., son of Amos W. Strite, August 28, 1940; he was born July 20, 1920. They are Mennonites, living at Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. He is employed at the Maugansville Elevator. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Calvin Eugene, born May 11, 1941.

Lucille Elaine, born November 8, 1943.

Richard Dennis, born November 10, 1947.

Eleanor Jean, born September 19, 1949.

Darlene Wanda, born September 15, 1950.

Elvin Martin Hege, first son of Henry E. and Naomi (Martin) Hege, was born October 20, 1921; married Dorothy Mae, daughter of Jacob E. Lehman, July 24, 1943; she was born July 4, 1923. They are Mennonites, living at Maugansville, Md. Occupation: carpenter. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Esther Louise, born June 18, 1944. Clair Lehman, born January 25, 1946. Darvin Lee, born September 9, 1947. Anna Lois, born June 27, 1950. Joseph Leroy, born October 31, 1953. Mary Lou, born August 27, 1955.

Naomi Marie Hege, third daughter of Henry E. and Noami (Martin) Hege, was born January 26, 1923; married Maurice Sollenberger, son of Daniel S. Martin, April 7, 1943; he was born September 11, 1923. Mennonites; Partnership in the Martin's Storage and Grocery Co. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lois Helen, born February 20, 1944. Ella Mae, born December 28, 1948. Velda Marie, born January 21, 1952.

Henry Martin Hege, first son of Henry E. and Leah H. (Martin) Hege, was born May 15, 1928; married Pauline M., daughter of Walter H. Garrett, June 16, 1948; she was born December 6, 1926. Mennonites; carpenter & mason; address: Hagerstown, Md. Route 2. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

James William, born May 22, 1949. Ellen Virginia, born September 22, 1951. Anita Jane, born July 30, 1953. Nelson Timothy, born August 21, 1956. Austin Henry, born November 9, 1959. Sanford Elwood, born February 16, 1961. Louis Winfred, born August 28, 1962. Omar M Hege, second son of Henry E. and Leah H. (Martin) Hege, was born June 19, 1930; married Miriam Arlene, daughter of Earl R. Shank, March 17, 1953; she was born July 11, 1932. Mennonites; farmers; address: Clear Spring, Md. Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Aletha Mae, born April 7, 1954. Janice Kay, born June 19, 1956. Darletta Fay, born January 23, 1959. Marlene Joy, born July 5, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Henry H. Martin, youngest son of John W. and Amanda (Horst) Martin, was born February 24, 1899; married Edna I., daughter of Bishop Denton Martin, June 15, 1921; she was born September 15, 1901. They are Mennonites living at Hagerstown, Md. Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Vernon Charles, born July 22, 1923. Gerald Wayne, born March 8, 1925. Ivan Denton, born February 1, 1927. Aldine Donald, born April 30, 1929. Lowe Mae, born December 31, 1932. Miriam Elizabeth, born December 30, 1937.

Eighth Generation

Vernon Charles Martin, first son of Henry H. and Edna (Martin) Martin, was born July 22, 1923; married Edith L., daughter of Noah H. Gehman, July 10, 1943; she was born May 2, 1921. Mennonites; cabinet maker; address: East Earl, Pa. Box 25. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Clair Eugene, born May 29, 1944. Lou Ann, born April 18, 1946. Dean LeMar, born November 1, 1949. Daryl Lee, born October 13, 1951. Judy Elaine, born May 8, 1954. Karl Lynn, born September 6, 1955.

Clair Eugene Martin, first son of Vernon C. and Edith L. (Gehman) Martin, was born May 29, 1944; married Guem Carol, daughter of Mahlon Stoltzfus, November 17, 1962. Clair is attending college. Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.

Eighth Generation

Gerald Wayne Martin, second son of Henry H. and Edna (Martin) Martin, was born March 8, 1925; married Pauline Isabel, daughter of Fred R. Albin, May 10, 1947; she was born April 16, 1927. They are Mennonites living at Chambersburg, Pa. Route 6. Occupation: home dressed meats. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Darwin Ray, born March 23, 1949. Sherilyn Kay, born November 27, 1950. Larion Jay, born November 6, 1954. Karalie Sue, born December 10, 1957. Wendell Lee, born July 8, 1961.

Ivan Denton Martin, third son of Henry H. and Edna (Martin) Martin, was born February 1, 1927; married Emma I., daughter of Amos Hege, July 26, 1947; she was born October 28, 1927. Mennonites; Poultry processing. Address: Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Charlene Fay, born April 4, 1949. Marlene Mae, born September 2, 1950. Linda Kay, born February 5, 1953. Cinda Rae, born July 5, 1957. Brenda Lee, born November 29, 1958. Addine Donald Martin, fourth son of Henry H. and Edna (Martin) Martin, was born April 30, 1929; married Margaret Louise, daughter of Charles Eshleman, May 6, 1951; she was born November 13, 1934. Mennonites; Grocery store owner; 29 Williamson Ave., Greencastle, Pa.

Lowe Mae Martin, first daughter of Henry H. and Edna (Martin) Martin, was born December 31, 1932; married Abram D., son of Charles Crider, December 17, 1952; he was born December 20, 1932. Brethren in Christ; store clerk; Shippensburg, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lavonda Sue, born November 13, 1953. Phyllis Marie, born March 26, 1955. Donna Faye, born November 18, 1959.

Abram W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Abram W. Martin, third son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born September 1, 1854; married Lydia, daughter of John Miller, January 1, 1878; she was born March 8, 1858. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Anna M., born October 7, 1878;

Died February 10, 1881; 2 yrs., 4 mos., 3 das.

Benjamin F., born November 9, 1879;

Died February 25, 1881; aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 16 das.

Maria V., born August 22, 1881;

Died October 7, 1938; aged 56 yrs., 1 mo., 13 das.

Barbara Ellen, born May 12, 1883;

Died March 4, 1942; aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., 8 das.

Lydia A., born July 31, 1885;

Died August 16, 1886; aged 1 year, 15 days.

John A., born October 31, 1890.

George H., born September 6, 1893.

Abram W. (father) died October 5, 1912; aged 58 years, 1 month, 4 days. Lydia (mother) died January 26, 1901; aged 42 yrs., 10 mos., 18 das. They and the deceased children are buried at the Miller Church. The remainder of the family now reside in Baltimore, Md.

Seventh Generation

Barbara Ellen Martin, third daughter of Abram W. and Lydia (Miller) Martin, was born May 12, 1883; married Mason Sites, February 23, 1918. To their union was born one daughter:

Elizabeth, born July 21, 1923.

Barbara Ellen (mother) died March 4, 1942; aged 58 years, 9 months, 8 days. Mason (father) died February 28, 1946. They are buried at Charles Town, West Virginia, which was his home community.

Eighth Generation

M. Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Barbara Ellen Martin, was born July 21, 1903; married Albert Knight, October 8, 1927; he was born July 3, 1903. To their union was born 1 son:

Noel M., born June 4, 1932.

John A. Martin, second son of Abram and Lydia (Miller) Martin, was born October 31, 1890; married Mary, daughter of Samuel Eshleman, May 30, 1912; she was born November 30, 1888. He is employed as a freight agent for the B & O Railroad and now resides at 205 East Lake Ave., Baltimore 12, Maryland. To their union was born one daughter:

Jane V., born February 17, 1914. John Martin died May 10, 1962. Mary (mother) died September 19, 1963.

George H. Martin, third son of Abram W. and Lydia (Miller) Martin, was born September 6, 1893; married Edna Frey, daughter of Martin Frey, November 25, 1913; she was born October 20, 1889. He is now retired. To their union were born 2 children as follows: County, Hanover, Pa. George now lives at Harrisburg, Pa. George remarried in the year 1957.

Mary Elizabeth, born July 20, 1914.

Catherine Elizabeth, born December 19, 1916.

Edna (mother) died May 25, 1952; buried at Bair Church, York County, Hanover, Pa. George now lives at 2317 Longwood Street, Baltimore, Maryland.

Ninth Generation

Mary Martin, first daughter of George H. and Edna (Frey) Martin, was born July 20, 1914; married Charles B. Keesey, February 12, 1934; he was born August 17, 1911. Methodist; Artist; address: 2317 Longwood St. Baltimore 16, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Charles Lawrence, born February 17, 1944.

Barbara Lynn, born March 25, 1952.

Mary (mother) died June 1, 1957.

Catherine E. Martin, second daughter of George H. and Edna (Frey) Martin, was born December 19, 1916; married Edward C. Miller, July 12, 1937; he was born November 21, 1927. Methodist; linotype operator Baltimore Sunpaper, Address: 3625 Lockwood Road, Baltimore 7, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Edward Carroll, born March 21, 1938. Donald Martin, born June 17, 1948.

Elizabeth W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Elizabeth W. Martin, first daughter of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born May 9, 1857; married Jacob L., son of Levi Horst, November 21, 1876; he was born August 1, 1854. To their union were born 15 children as follows:

Anna M., born November 16, 1877; Died August 23, 1894; aged 16 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das.

Martin L., born October 23, 1878;

Died March 6, 1951; aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. 11 das.

Barbara M., born October 9, 1879;

Died June 19, 1883; aged 3 yrs. 8 mos. 10 das.

Mary E., born November 4, 1880;

Died December 4, 1944; aged 64 yrs. 1 month.

Abram G., born November 4, 1881;

Died February 24, 1954; aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 20 das.

Reuben F., born January 20, 1883;

Died May 3, 1941; aged 67 yrs. 8 mos. 8 das.

Lizzie A., born August 26, 1884.

Jacob M., born December 8, 1885;

Died June 24, 1921; aged 35 yrs. 6 mos. 16 das.

Lydia M., born February 16, 1887;

Died July 16, 1962; aged 75 yrs. 6 months.

Levi S., (twin) born February 24, 1890;

Died November 4, 1933; aged 43 yrs. 8 mos. 20 das.

Katie Y., (twin) born February 24, 1890;

Leah N., born October 4, 1891;

Died December 15, 1944; aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 11 das.

Amanda H., born June 8, 1893;

Died January 9, 1962; aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. 22 das.

Fanny R., born January 12, 1895.

Maria H., born June 12, 1897;

Died March 30, 1960; aged 62 yrs. 9 mos. 18 das.

Jacob L. (father) died July 12, 1932; aged 77 years, 11 months, 11 days Elizabeth W. (mother) died September 8, 1918; aged 61 years, 3 months, 29 days.

Seventh Generation

Martin L. Horst, first son of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born October 23, 1878; married Mary, daughter of Preacher Henry H. Baer, December 1, 1903; she was born October 16, 1875. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Benjamin B., born September 16, 1904.

Anna B., born February 27, 1906.

Emma B., born September 7, 1907.

Katie B., born September 27, 1909.

Ada B., born November 30, 1910 Residing at Maugansville, Md.

Lizzie B., born July 3, 1912 Address: Route 6, Hagerstown, Md.

Menno B., born May 10, 1914.

Mahlon B., born July 30, 1921.

Mary (mother) died April 15, 1941; aged 65 years, 5 months, 29 days. Martin (father) died March 6, 1951; aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 11 das. They are buried at the Reiff Mennonite Church Graveyard.

Eighth Generation

Benjamin B. Horst, first son of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born September 16, 1904; married Martha, daughter of David B. Lehman, November 11, 1926; she was born January 8, 1906. They are Mennonites; occupation, carpenter; address: Stephens City, Virginia. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Sarah Jane, born August 28, 1927.

Mary Louise, born February 15, 1929.

Nevin Lehman, born June 1, 1930.

Lauren B., born September 11, 1931.

Maurice Leon, born November 25, 1933.

David Amos, born October 26, 1935.

Glenn Ruel, born February 5, 1939.

Lowell Wesley, born May 8, 1942.

Sarah Jane Horst, first daughter of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born August 28, 1927; married Charles Edward, son of Leroy S. Martin, March 11, 1949; he was born November 22, 1926. They are Mennonites. Charles is in the machinery business. They reside at Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Llwellyn Ray, born October 13, 1950. Delmar Lynn, born September 6, 1952. Charles Conrad, born March 23, 1958.

Mary Louise Horst, second daughter of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born February 15, 1929; married Stanley M., son of Deacon Ephraim S. Horst, November 25, 1949; he was born June 9, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Mason-Dixon, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Martha Ann, born September 26, 1950. Ella Rose, born February 14, 1954. Thelma Jean, born September 27, 1955. Stanley Eldon, born December 1, 1958.

Ninth Generation

Nevin Lehman Horst, first son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born June 1, 1930; married Blanche, daughter of Martin Mohler, December 24, 1951; she was born August 30, 1928. They are Mennonites. Nevin was ordained a minister on August 23, 1953, to serve as a missionary in Ethiopia. Their address is Box 102, Dire Dawa, Ethiopia. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Jeane Adella, born November 11, 1952.
Philip Michael, (twin) born September 20, 1954.
Phyllis Marie, (twin) born September 20, 1954.
Rachel Louise, born August 4, 1957.
Nevin Timothy, born March 19, 1960.

Lauren B. Horst, second son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born September 11, 1931; married Betty Jane, daughter of Adam R. Martin, March 21, 1953; she was born July 23, 1933. They are Mennonites and he is a carpenter. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Joyce Elaine, born July 17, 1954.

Arnold Ray, born July 31, 1957.

Lester Dean, born July 22, 1961.

Maurice L. Horst, third son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born November 25, 1933; married Norma Jean, daughter of Paul Shetter, February 6, 1955; she was born September 30, 1934. They are Mennonites. Address: Stephen City, Va. He is a builder and contractor. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Barbara Sue, born October 21, 1955.

Barry Bernell, born November 14, 1956.

Betsy Joy, (Adopted) born January 16, 1959.

Bradley Eugene, (Adopted) born March 14, 1962.

D. Amos Horst, fourth son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born October 26, 1935; married Cornelia T., daughter of Clayton Wenger, December 25, 1956; she was born October 2, 1935. He is employed at Norristown, Penna. State Hospital. Address: Norristown, Pa. Valley Forge Terrace. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Ruth, born October 13, 1958.

John, born January 16, 1961.

Glen R. Horst, fifth son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst, was born February 5, 1939; married Velma E., daughter of Abram Strite, September 12, 1959; she was born February 24, 1939. He is a carpenter. They are Mennonites and he is Pastor at Stephen City Mennonite Church. Address: Stephen City, Va. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Zonya Renea, born April 19, 1961. Regina Faye, born May 7, 1963.

Lowell W., sixth son of Benjamin B. and Martha (Lehman) Horst was born May 8, 1942; married Carolyn Mae, daughter of Henry Z. Longenecker, September 22, 1962; she was born May 2, 1942. They are Mennonites. To their union was born 1 child:

Henry Paul Wesley, born November 24, 1963.

Anna B. Horst, first daughter of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born February 27, 1906; married J. Elmer, son of John H. Diller, November 17, 1925; he was born October 13, 1903. They are Mennonites residing at Hagerstown, Md. Route 5. They are farmers. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Ivan H., born July 18, 1927.

Marlin H., born February 18, 1929.

Alice H., born October 21, 1930.

Nathan H., born February 9, 1932.

Ellen H., born September 8, 1933.

John H., born April 6, 1935.

Aletha H., born November 19, 1936.

Harold H., born September 14, 1939.

Doris H., born January 6, 1943.

Ethel H., born September 16, 1945.

Ivan H. Diller, first son of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born July 18, 1927; married Lydia Mae, daughter of Noah R. Eby, January 1, 1948; she was born September 28, 1926. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Hagerstown, Md. Route 5. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Carl Lee, born October 2, 1948. Betty Ellen, born May 26, 1952. Karen Sue, born February 4, 1956. Arlin Eby, born December 23, 1957.

Marlin H. Diller, second son of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born February 18, 1929; married Edna M., daughter of Harry E. Miller, May 19, 1949; she was born April 14, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Waynesboro, Penna. Route 3. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Rebecca Jane, born February 18, 1950.
Rachel Marie, born April 15, 1951.
Miriam Elaine, born October 2, 1952.
Wayne Miller, born September 3, 1955.
Lee Marlin, born March 10, 1958.
Lynn Martin, born February 13, 1959.
Charles Ray, born February 28, 1960.
Mary Ann, born March 4, 1961.
Donald Gene, born November 3, 1962.

Alice H. Diller, first daughter of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born October 21, 1930; married John P., son of Virlus Rudolph, February 3, 1954; he was born December 27, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Arvin Richard, born February 5, 1955. Ella Ruth, born January 16, 1957. John Junior, born January 3, 1958. Joyce Marie, born May 27, 1960. Nathan H. Diller, third son of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born February 9, 1932; married Esther, daughter of Pre. Walter Lehman, November 11, 1953; she was born April 14, 1934. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

J. Arnold, born September 3, 1954. Ray Donald, born October 25, 1956. Elaine Joy, born October 6, 1959. Ellen Sue, born September 28, 1961.

Ellen H Diller, second daughter of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born September 8, 1933; married Ammon, son of Aaron Martin, January 21, 1954; he was born January 17, 1933. They are Mennonites; he is a mechanic for G.M.C. Truck, Inc. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Clifford Eugene, born October 20, 1954. Darius Leo, born July 19, 1956. Rosanne Marie, born November 24, 1958 Alma Lucille, born February 10, 1961.

John H. Diller, fourth son of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born April 6, 1935; married Frances, daughter of Pre. Norman Martin, January 15, 1958; she was born February 22, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Waynesboro, Route 3, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Lois Ann, born December 3, 1958.

Dale Jason, born March 31, 1960.

John Eldon, (twin) born November 28, 1962.

Jay Elmer, (twin) born November 28, 1962.

Aletha H. Diller, third daughter of J. Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born November 19, 1936; married Mervin C., son of Adin Horst, April 18, 1957; he was born June 17, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Route 2, Waynesboro, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Regina Faye, born July 7, 1958. Ronald Lester, born November 6, 1959. James Eldon, born January 27, 1962.

Harold H. Diller, fifth son of Elmer and Anna (Horst) Diller, was born September 25, 1939; married Gail L., daughter of Preston Martin, March 8, 1962; she was born June 29, 1942. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To this union was born 1 child:

Eugene Arvid, born September 2, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Emma B. Horst, second daughter of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born September 7, 1907; married Russel V., son of Samuel H. Petre, December 3, 1929; he was born February 14, 1909. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 14 children as follows:

Naomi H., born May 3, 1931.

Nelson H., born September 2, 1932.

Ruth H., born February 8, 1934.

Anna H., born March 4, 1935.

Aldus H., born March 25, 1936.

Merle H., born December 29, 1937.

Elva H., born December 19, 1939.

Mary Ella, born June 2, 1941.

Iva H., born May 26, 1942.

Roy H., born October 7, 1943.

Lela H., born November 24, 1944.

Daniel Russell, born December 15, 1945.

Mahlon Samuel, born April 29, 1947.

Dorcas Emma, born July 18, 1952.

Naomi H. Petre, first daughter of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born May 3, 1931: married David W., son of Virlus Rudolph, December 19, 1951; he was born August 19, 1930. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Mark David, born October 10, 1952.

Lois Ellen, born October 25, 1953.

Luke Russell, born December 4, 1954.

James Virlus, born November 22, 1955.

Rachel Emma, born November 21, 1956.

Leah Faye, born September 27, 1958.

Enos Roy, born February 14, 1961.

Mary Louise, born February 12, 1962.

Nelson H. Petre, first son of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born September 27, 1932; married Miriam L., daughter of Pre. Harry Witmer, March 6, 1954; she was born March 16, 1930. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Carolyn Ann, born February 23, 1955. Sylvia Marie, born March 13, 1957. Ray Nelson, born October 26, 1959. Joel Russell, born May 5, 1963. Ruth H. Petre, second daughter of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born February 8, 1934; married Paul Marlin, son of Chester Weaver, May 15, 1954; he was born March 25, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers residing at Boiling Springs, Pa., Route 1, Box 244. Paul was ordained to the ministry in February, 1956, to serve at Churchtown, Pa. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Daniel Paul, born April 12, 1955.
Anna Lois, born April 6, 1956.
Rebecca Joy, born April 16, 1957.
Eunice Ruth, born March 9, 1959.
Nathan Ray, born May 12, 1960.
Rhoda May, born May 21, 1961.
John Mark, born July 1, 1962.
Timothy Lynn, born October 1, 1963.

Anna H. Petre, third daughter of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born March 4, 1935; married Harold Edwin, son of Samuel L. Martin, May 21, 1959; he was born May 11, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Route 6, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Esther Rose, born April 24, 1960. Stephen Lester, born October 21, 1961. Freda Sue, born June 4, 1963.

Aldus H. Petre, second son of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born March 25, 1936; married Rhoda R., daughter of Amos Diller, January 1, 1957; she was born November 10, 1934. They are Mennonites engaged in farming, residing at Route 4, Waynesboro, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Samuel Aldus, born January 21, 1958. Seth Amos, born November 10, 1959. Sarah Rhoda, born May 9, 1961 Jason Lynn, born August 8, 1963. Merle H. Petre, third son of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born December 29, 1937; married Peggy, daughter of Raymond Davis, March 12, 1958; she was born May 6, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Keedysville, Md., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Deborah Joyce, born February 19, 1959. Miriam Ethel, born May 15, 1960. Phebe Jane, born December 24, 1961. Keturah Lois, born October 29, 1963.

Elva H. Petre, fourth daughter of Russell V. and Emma (Horst) Petre, was born December 19, 1939; married Daniel E., son of John Martin, January 30, 1960; he was born May 5, 1939. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Rufus Daniel, born January 5, 1961. Anna Grace, born February 25, 1962. Simeon Eli, born January 30, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Katie B. Horst, third daughter of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born September 27, 1909; married Melvin J., son of Jacob D. Shank, August 11, 1931; he was born November 3, 1907. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hanover, Pa., Route 5. Melvin was ordained to the office of a deacon in the Hanover district August 4, 1936. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Esther Susan, born November 3, 1932.

Mary Lois, born January 3, 1935.

Rhoda Grace, born July 26, 1937.

Paul David, born November 21, 1938; died September 21, 1939.

Eunice Marie, born August 6, 1940.

Orpha Elizabeth, born April 5, 1943.

Rachel Clara, born December 28, 1945.

Rebecca Katie, born December 14, 1947.

Jacob Martin, born May 25, 1950.

Enos Melvin, born January 24, 1952.

Esther Susan Shank, first daughter of Melvin J. and Katie (Horst) Shank, was born November 3, 1932; married Noah D., son of Virlus Rudolph, April 21, 1954; he was born April 16, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Route 6, Carlisle, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Susanna Katie, born June 25, 1955. Simeon Virlus, born December 26, 1956. Miriam Esther, born May 12, 1958. Dorcas Marie, born February 29, 1960. Titus Melvin, born November 11, 1961. Debra Fern, born August 29, 1963.

M. Lois Shank, second daughter of Melvin J. and Katie (Horst) Shank, was born January 3, 1935; married Walter J., son of Richard Danner, May 30, 1954; he was born May 23, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Route 1, Hanover, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

David Walter, born October 25, 1955. Philip Ray, born January 25, 1957. Nevin Richard, born August 18, 1958. Ruth Ann, born February 22, 1960. Lois Ellen, born November 26, 1961.

Rhoda G. Shank, third daughter of Melvin J. and Katie (Horst) Shank, was born July 26, 1937; married Paul J., son of Virlus Rudolph, September 10, 1937. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is New Oxford, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Joanne Kay, born June 21, 1958. Gerald William, born October 29, 1959. Doris Jean, born October 13, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Menno B. Horst, second son of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born May 10, 1914; married Nora, daughter of Theodore Eby, August 11, 1936; she was born October 12, 1914. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Miriam Ailene, born August 18, 1937. Mylin Eugene, born December 22, 1941. Alta Mae, born August 1, 1944.

Ninth Generation

Mirian A. Horst, first daughter of Menno B. and Nora (Eby) Horst, was born August 18, 1937; married Dale, son of Thomas Graham, November 1, 1957; he was born May 24, 1937. They are Mennonites and farmers; their address is Route 2, Shippensburg, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

David Eugene, born September 20, 1959. Charlotte Marie, born October 29, 1961. Elaine Faye, born December 6, 1962.

Mylin Eugene Horst, son of Menno B. and Nora (Eby) Horst, was born December 22, 1941; married Darlene, daughter of Donald H. Martin, August 17, 1963; she was born July 25, 1943. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 4.

Eighth Generation

Mahlon B. Horst, third son of Martin L. and Mary (Baer) Horst, was born July 30, 1921; married Leah Ruth, daughter of Bishop Harvey Shank, September 8, 1946; she was born June 11, 1922. They are Mennonites. Mahlon was ordained a minister October 22, 1950 to serve at Relief, Kentucky; now he is serving at Lucas Hollow, Va. Their address is Stanley, Virginia. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Kenneth Ray, born September 23, 1947. Judith Ailene, born August 17, 1948. Gerald Melvin, born February 5, 1951. Karen Elaine, born February 22, 1954.

Seventh Generation

Mary E. Horst, third daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born November 4, 1880; married Henry Shelly (widower) November 16, 1913; he was born January 14, 1880. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Jacob Henry, born October 5, 1914; Died November 12, 1914.

Ruth E., born September 24, 1915.

Paul A., born and died August 5, 1916.

Martha M., born February 21, 1920; Died March 9, 1920.

Henry (father) died September 4, 1935; aged 55 years, 7 months, 21 days.

On March 3, 1937, Mary (mother) married Henry Moyer (widower). Mary died December 4, 1944. They are buried in Warwick River Church Cemetery.

Eighth Generation

Ruth E. Shelly, daughter of Henry and Mary (Horst) Shelly, was born September 24, 1914; married Wilmer S., son of Gabriel Good, September 24, 1934; he was born May 27, 1910. They are Mennonites. He is a carpenter; address: Denbeigh, Va., Route 1, Box 21. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

James Marvin, born November 28, 1935. Raymond Eugene, born February 9, 1937; Died November 7, 1947. Velma Ann, born September 14, 1938.

Oren Lee, born April 1, 1941;

Died December 29, 1952.

Ruby Mae, born November 24, 1944.

Charles Robert, born September 15, 1948.

Shirley Carol, born July 1, 1951.

Ninth Generation

James Marvin Good, first son of Wilmer S. and Ruth (Shelly) Good, was born November 28, 1935; married Dorcas Arlene, daughter of Clyde Martin, July 1, 1961; she was born July 14, 1938. They are Mennonites. He is assistant college Dean of the Eastern Mennonite College and teaches gym. Their address is Box 236, E.M.C., Harrisonburg, Va.

Ruby Mae Good, second daughter of Wilmer S. and Ruth (Shelly) Good, was born November 24, 1944; married Stanley Neal, son of Russell Nesselrodt, December 1, 1962. They are Mennonites, residing at 13 Richland Drive, Denbeigh, Va.

Seventh Generation

Abraham G. Horst, second son of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born November 4, 1881; married Susan, daughter of Pre. Henry H. Baer, February 1, 1906; she was born March 23, 1881. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Edna, born July 11, 1907.

Adin H., born January 15, 1909.

Irvin J., born March 5, 1912.

Elva, born May 28, 1914.

Mabel, born November 7, 1918.

Lesher B., born February 6, 1921.

Abraham (father) died February 24, 1954; aged 72 years, 3 months, 20 days. He is buried in the Millers Church Cemetery.

Adin Henry Horst, first son of Abram G. and Susan (Baer) Horst, was born January 9, 1909; married Elizabeth S., daughter of Dea. Abram E. Horst, August 21, 1930; she was born April 17, 1906. They are Mennonites and farmers; address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Lydia Ruth, born June 20, 1931.
Laban Abram, born October 25, 1932.
Ira Chester, born December 27, 1934.
Mervin Clair, born June 17, 1936.
Iva Marie, born June 30, 1937.
Anna Catherine, born January 9, 1943.
Allen Glen, born October 16, 1944.
Enos Lester, born April 20, 1948.
Rhoda May, born May 20, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Lydia Ruth Horst, first daughter of Adin H. and Elizabeth S. (Horst) Horst, was born June 20, 1931; married Nathan Samuel, son of Virlus Rudolph, January 12, 1955; he was born April 16, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Eunice Arlene, born April 5, 1956. Louise Ann, born December 28, 1957. Lauren Allen, born August 26, 1960. Lewis Daniel, born November 28, 1962.

Laban Abram Horst, first son of Adin H. and Elizabeth S. (Horst) Horst, was born October 25, 1932; married Miriam Roberta, daughter of Amos H. Diller, November 12, 1953; she was born April 20, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Nelson Daniel, born October 2, 1954. Rose Marie, born November 9, 1955. Lois Ellen, born July 4, 1957. Nevin Dale, born April 11, 1959. Susan Esther, born July 28, 1961. Leah Mae, born September 20, 1963.

I. Chester Horst, second son of Adin H. and Elizabeth S. (Horst) Horst, was born December 27, 1934; married Martha M., daughter of Norman Diller, April 12, 1956; she was born December 28, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Greencastle, Pa. Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Wilma Darlene, born September 19, 1957. Ivan Dale, born December 6, 1958. Lamar David, born August 31, 1961.

Mervin Clair Horst, third son of Adin H. and Elizabeth S. (Horst) Horst, was born June 17, 1936; married Aletha H., daughter of Elmer Diller, April 18, 1957; she was born November 19, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa. Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Regina Faye, born July 7, 1958. Ronald Lester, born November 6, 1959. James Eldon, born January 27, 1962.

Iva Marie Horst, second daughter of Adin H. and Elizabeth S. (Horst) Horst, was born June 30, 1937; married Elwood Preston, son of Elmer Strite, January 6, 1962; he was born December 29, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Williamsport, Md., Route 1. To their union was born 1 child, as follows:

Ruth Elizabeth, born November 25, 1962.

Irvin Jacob Horst, second son of Abram G. and Susan (Baer) Horst, was born March 5, 1912; married Mable H., daughter of Abram H. Martin, October 24, 1935; she was born October 1, 1914. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Earl Wayne, born May 19, 1936.
Esther Marie, born October 11, 1937.
Arlene Grace, born July 13, 1940.
Roy Irvin, born August 13, 1941.
Ralph Edward, born January 16, 1947.
Orpha Mae, born February 2, 1948.
Mary Jane, born May 13, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Earl Wayne Horst, first son of Irvin J. and Mable H. (Martin) Horst, was born May 19, 1936; married Elizabeth Mae, daughter of Christian Kuhns, June 5, 1958; she was born August 23, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ruth Ann, born May 25, 1959. Marian Louise, born January 15, 1961. Ray Lester, born February 17, 1962. Darlene Faye, born July 9, 1963.

Esther Marie Horst, first daughter of Irvin J. and Mable H. (Martin) Horst, was born October 11, 1937; married Elvin Lester, son of Samuel K. Martin, June 1, 1957; he was born August 19, 1937. He is a student of E. M. C. Their address is Park View, Virginia.

Roy Irvin Horst, second son of Irvin J. and Mable H. (Martin) Horst, was born August 13, 1941; married Joy LaVerne, daughter of Elmer Beiler, June 9, 1962; she was born January 22, 1941. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3.

Eighth Generation

Lesher B. Horst, third son of Abram G. and Susan (Baer) Horst, was born February 6, 1921; married Luella B., daughter of Jacob E. Lehman, January 10, 1942; she was born July 5, 1920. They are Mennonites; he is employed at the Mack Truck Co.; their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Janice Darlene, born November 9, 1942. Elton Ray, born December 23, 1945. Sharon Louise, born August 26, 1947. Marlene Joy, born October 5, 1949. Rachel Ann, born March 13, 1954.

Seventh Generation

Reuben (or Franklin) Horst, third son of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born January 20, 1883; married Constance Saltenstahl Patton, November 29, 1917; she was born February 22, 1881. To their union was born one daughter:

Elizabeth S. (Bettie) born October 8, 1918.

Reuben (father) died May 3, 1941; aged 58 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Constance (mother) died October 30, 1948; aged 67 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Elizabeth Saltonstahl Horst, daughter of Reuben F. and Constance S. (Patton) Horst, was born October 8, 1918; married Riggs T., son of Miles V. Stewart, June 12, 1941; he was born December 5, 1916. They are Presbyterian. He is an attorney; their address is 1351 Marlborough Ave., Plainfield, N. J. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Margaret Taylor, born June 24, 1943. James Patton, born May 31, 1946.

Seventh Generation

Lizzie A. Horst, fourth daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born August 26, 1884; married Elijah Mellinger, April 15, 1911, who was born April 20, 1882. They are United Brethren. He is a retired employee of the New Holland Machine Shop. Their address is 240 South Railroad Street, New Holland, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Jason Leroy, born October 22, 1913;
Died October 24, 1913.
Jacob William, born October 19, 1915.
Eva Pearl, born May 19, 1917.
Mark Emerson, born December 27, 1919.

Eighth Generation

Jacob William Mellinger second son of Elijah and Lizzie (Horst) Mellinger, was born October 19, 1915; married Jeanette Tatum; she was born August 25, 1931. He is in the Air Force; their address is 2432 Vining Ave., N.W., Huntsville, Alabama. To their union was born 1 child:

Carl Lee, born July 7, 1962; Died July 15, 1962. Eva Pearl Mellinger, only daughter of Elijah and Lizzie (Horst) Mellinger, was born May 19, 1917; married John G., son of Jacob Keener, July 20, 1936; he was born August 1, 1911. They are Methodist; he is employed at an oil Company in Tennessee. Their address is Route 2, Horusby, Tenn. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Patricia Gail, born August 12, 1937.

Address: 141 N. Manassas Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Judith Ann, born August 26, 1939.

Ninth Generation

Judith Ann Keener, second daughter of John G. and Eva Pearl (Mellinger) Keener, was born August 26, 1939; married Henry M. Wood III, son of Henry Morgan Wood II, on January 21, 1961; he was born December 7, 1938. Their address is 221 7th Street, North Columbus, Missouri. To their union was born 1 child:

Lynda Gayle, born May 13, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Mark Emerson Mellinger, third son of Elijah and Lizzie (Horst) Mellinger, was born December 27, 1919; married Mary Judd, on September 8, 1946; she was born June 10, 1919. They are Methodists residing at 45 Kenwood Drive, Massapequa Park, Long Island, N.Y. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Stephen Edward, born January 7, 1948.

Patricia Ann, born October 22, 1955.

Diane Mary, born March 2, 1957.

Richard William, born November 3, 1958.

Claudia Jean, born May 11, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Jacob M. Horst, fourth son of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born December 8, 1885; married Mary E. McMichael, April 26, 1909 To their union was born one son:

Franklin, born 1910; died 1922; 12 years.

Jacob (father) died June 24, 1921; aged 35 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Mary (mother) lives on Forrest Ave., Beloit, Wisconsin.

Seventh Generation

Lydia M. Horst, fifth daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born February 16, 1887; married Arthur H. Spangler, April 24, 1910; he was born December 28, 1880. They are Mennonites. Their address is 310 East Main Street, New Holland, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Harvey E., born June 3, 1911.

Address: Myerstown, Pa., Route 1.

Howard J., born February 3, 1913.

Lester I., born July 30, 1915;

Died July 31, 1915.

Elmer Willis, born May 18, 1917.

Paul R., born June 19, 1919.

Cora Settle (foster daughter)

Lydia (mother) died July 16, 1962; aged 75 years, 6 months. She is buried in the Groffdale Church Cemetery.

Eighth Generation

Howard J. Spangler, second son of Arthur H. and Lydia (Horst) Spangler, was born February 3, 1913; married Erma L., daughter of Henry K. Newswanger, November 28, 1935; she was born October 6, 1914. They are Mennonites. Howard is a carpenter. Their address is New Holland, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Evelyn Mae, born February 28, 1937. Ruth Ann, born October 28, 1939.

John Mervin, born July 6, 1943.

Donald Lee, born September 30, 1950.

Sharon Louise, born August 6, 1956.

Ninth Generation

Evelyn Mae Spangler, first daughter of Howard J. and Erma L. (Newswanger) Spangler, was born February 28, 1937; married John L., son of Jacob Snader, June 15, 1937. They are Mennonites. John is a procurement manager. Their address is Denver, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Larry Nelson, born and died April 30, 1958.

David Lee, born May 14, 1959.

Dale Lynn, born January 21, 1961.

Darrell Ray, born February 15, 1962.

Ruth Ann Spangler, second daughter of Howard J. and Erma L. (Newswanger) Spangler, was born October 28, 1939; married J. Melvin, son of Aaron Groff, May 14, 1960. Ruth Ann died December 13, 1960.

Eighth Generation

E. Willis Spangler, fourth son of Arthur H. and Lydia (Horst) Spangler, was born May 18, 1917; married Shara A., daughter of John C. Kuhn, February 19, 1936; she was born August 29, 1913. They are Mennonites; Willis is a carpenter. Their address is Mt. Joy, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Anna Lois, born March 29, 1937.

Nancy Jane, born October 3, 1939.

Glen Eugene, born August 10, 1944.

E. Willis, Jr., born February 26, 1949.

Ninth Generation

Anna Lois Spangler, first daughter of E. Willis and Shara (Kuhn) Spangler, was born March 29, 1937; married Daniel W., son of Paul Auker, June 23, 1956; he was born October 23, 1933. They are Mennonites; Daniel is a painter. Their address is Terre Hill, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Brenda Jean, born January 14, 1958.

Brian Paul, born July 29, 1960.

Nancy Jane Spangler, second daughter of E. Willis and Shara (Kuhn) Spangler, was born October 3, 1939; married Robert, son of Richard Pickel, November 3, 1956; he was born July 12, 1937. They are members of the United Brethren Church; he works in a boat factory. Their address is Soudersburg, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

John Richard, born April 23, 1957. Thersa Ann, born January 20, 1959. Susan Ann, born September 22, 1960.

Glen Eugene Spangler, first son of E. Willis and Shara (Kuhn) Spangler, was born August 10, 1944; married Edna H., daughter of Christian Hornburger, March 25, 1961; she was born August 27, 1937. They are members of the Brethren in Christ. Their address is Terre Hill, Pa. To their union was born a son:

Kevin Lynn, born April 26, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Paul R. Spangler, fifth son of Arthur H. and Lydia (Horst) Spangler, was born June 19, 1919; married Elma L., daughter of Mahlon S. Hollinger, January 15, 1942; she was born June 4, 1918. They are Mennonites; he is a cabinet maker. Their address is 146 Buckwalter Road, Lancaster, Pa. To their union were (adopted) 3 children as follows:

Marilyn Joyce, born June 30, 1947. Carolyn Jean, born June 30, 1947. David, born October 15, 1956.

Cora Settle, (foster daughter) of Arthur and Lydia (Horst) Spangler, was born August 4, 1932; married David, son of Stanley Brossman, September 12, 1952; he was born March 20, 1933. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Debra Ann (twin), born July 23, 1952;
Died July 23, 1952.

Ronald Lee, (twin), born July 23, 1952.

Dennis David, born July 19, 1953.

Thomas Eugene, born June 8, 1955.

Seventh Generation

Levi, (or Leo) S. Horst, fifth son of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born (a twin) February 24, 1890; married Vera L. Pride, July 25, 1923; she was born June 17, 1892. Levi died November 4, 1933; aged 43 years. He was a school teacher; is buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, California. His wife resides at 3069 Hope Street, Huntington Park, California.

Katie Y. Horst, sixth daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born (a twin) February 24, 1890; married John C. Layman, November 27, 1913; she was born August 17, 1882. They are Mennonites and reside at Denbeigh, Va., Route 1, Box 38. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Rhoda H., born September 9, 1914.

Lydia H., born December 31, 1915.

John J., born April 7, 1917.

Mary C., born May 27, 1919.

Ada V., born August 13, 1920.

Amos W., born March 5, 1922.

Ezra Z., born July 8, 1923.

Mark A., born September 12, 1925.

Nathan E., born January 29, 1927.

Anna Pearl, born and died March 2, 1929.

Rhoda H. Layman, first daughter of John C. and Katie Y. (Horst) Layman, was born September 9, 1914; married Arthur S., son of John W. Johnson, October 22, 1939; he was born January 30, 1909. They are Mennonites. Arthur works in a furniture factory and also has a small farm. Their address is Stuarts Draft, Va. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Alice Louise, born October 22, 1940.

Anna Marie, born May 15, 1943.

Ruby Kathryn, born January 23, 1946.

Ruth Elizabeth, born April 3, 1948.

Esther Susan, born August 12, 1949.

Daniel Eugene, born July 13, 1951.

Dorothy Ellen, born September 10, 1952.

Samuel Arthur, born September 13, 1955.

Lydia H. Layman, second daughter of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born December 31, 1915; married Levi E., son of Emmanuel E. Troyer, August 22, 1937; he was born July 19, 1916. They were Mennonite missionaries to Haiti, but are now residing at Salem, Ohio, Woodsdale Road, Route 2. He is a minister and missionary in Salem. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Arlene Grace, born July 25, 1938. Harold David, born March 16, 1942. Merle Edwin, born March 27, 1946. Faith Evangeline, born June 19, 1949.

John Jacob Layman, first son of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born April 7, 1917; married Mary Edith, daughter of H. M. Shenk, May 4, 1941; she was born March 1, 1921. They are Mennonites. He helps in the Gideon Bible Society and is an insurance agent. Their address is 313 36th Street, Newport News, Va. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Paul Roland, born April 16, 1942. Judith Marie, born April 10, 1943. Norma Kathryn, born July 25, 1945. Henry Michael, born February 11, 1950. Mary Kathrine Layman, third daughter of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born May 27, 1919; married Aaron G., son of Noah D. Showalter, May 27, 1941; he was born February 5, 1917. They are Mennonites and farmers; he also runs a sawmill. They live at Cresent Spur, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 12 children as follows:

Rachel Pearl, born March 18, 1942.

Nathan Elmer, born January 21, 1944.

Mary Beth, born February 25, 1945.

Rebecca Jewel, born April 14, 1946.

Aaron Cyrus, born April 18, 1949.

Miriam Katherine, born August 16, 1950.

Daniel Marlin, born January 19, 1951.

John Rowland, born January 19, 1953.

Esther Edith, born September 28, 1954.

Lois Crystal, born February 23, 1956.

Philip Menno, born September 27, 1958.

Joanne Fern, born August 2, 1960.

Ada Virginia Layman, fourth daughter of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born August 13, 1920; married William L., son of William Luther Morris, May 28, 1953; he was born June 17, 1916. They are Mennonites. He is a metallurgical technician. Their address is 18 Mary Beth Way, Montgomery Knolls, Ellicott City, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Barbara Christine, born November 16, 1954. William David, born April 23, 1956. James Lowell, born November 4, 1958. Lester Lee, born November 13, 1960. Amos Weaver Layman, second son of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born March 5, 1922; married Rebecca Ruth, daughter of Charles Warfel, April 6, 1950; she was born December 13, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Box 346, Route 3, Portsmouth, Va. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Naomi Faye, born May 30, 1951.

Ellen Marie, born October 17, 1952.

David Wayne, born August 10, 1955.

Fern Yvonne, born January 19, 1957;

Was hit by a car and killed April 22, 1958.

Dorcas Annette, born August 2, 1958.

Chester Eugene, (twin) born January 4, 1961. Esther Arlene, (twin) born January 4, 1961; Died March 12, 1961.

Glen Allen, born June 2, 1962.

Ezra Z. Layman, third son of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born July 8, 1923; married Margaret Estelle, daughter of Roy Garnand, October 14, 1945; she was born July 14, 1922. He is a builder; their address is Box 132 A, Route 2, Sarasota, Florida. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Gerald Edwin, born December 26, 1946. Helen Carol, born January 14, 1949. Janice Marie, born December 2, 1950. Caroline, born June 1, 1955. Grant Eugene, born July 8, 1960.

Mark A. Layman, fourth son of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born September 12, 1925; married Ruth Estelle, daughter of Levi Mumma, April 8, 1950; she was born September 23, 1914. They are Mennonites; he is a dairy truck driver. Their address is Box 144, S. Colony Road, Denbeigh, Va. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Mary Lucinda, born September 2, 1951.

Dennis Carl, (twin) born February 1, 1954.

Donald Earl, (twin) born February 1, 1954.

Heidi Marie, born December 29, 1959.

Nathan E. Layman, fifth son of John C. and Katie (Horst) Layman, was born January 29, 1927; married Laura Shaddinger, July 16, 1960. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Box 228, Lucas Creek Road, Denbeigh, Va. To their union was born 1 son:

Walter Martin, born May 9, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Leah N. Horst, seventh daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born October 4, 1891; married Henry Stover, November 27, 1913; he was born November 21, 1886. Henry was ordained to the office of a deacon, December 30, 1937. They are Mennonites. Their address is 2735 Cedar Run Road, Lebanon, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Elizabeth H., born November 6, 1914.

Address: Cleona, Pa.

Mary H., born November 3, 1916.

Anna H., born July 22, 1918.

John H., born May 2, 1921.

Leah H., born April 10, 1923.

Esther H., born September 29, 1933.

Address: 223 S. Pulaski St., Baltimore, Md.

Leah (mother) died as the results of injuries received in an automobile accident near Wilmington, Delaware, while enroute to her sister (Mary Moyer's) funeral, December 15, 1944; aged 53 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Henry remarried to Maggie Good on December 21, 1947.

Mary H. Stover, second daughter of Henry and Leah (Horst) Stover, was born November 3, 1916; married Oscar L. (Widower father of five children) son of Abram Delp, November 6, 1937; he was born April 20, 1907. They are Mennonites. Oscar works at the Athens Foundry as a pattern maker. Their address is Ulster, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

James S., born June 25, 1939. Grace D., born December 29, 1942.

Ninth Generation

James S. Delp, first son of Oscar L. and Mary (Stover) Delp, was born June 25, 1939; married Betty Jane, daughter of Clarence Warfel, November 14, 1959; she was born July 21, 1939. James is an interior decorator. They are Mennonites residing at 4928 West Hills Road, Baltimore, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Judith Ann, born November 1, 1961. Jerald Lynn, born November 29, 1962.

Eighth Generation

John H. Stover, only son of Henry and Leah (Horst) Stover, was born May 2, 1921; married Naomi R., daughter of Joseph Wert, January 17, 1943; she was born December 11, 1920. They are Mennonites. He is a self-employed carpenter. Their address is 1701 Thompson Avenue, Lebanon, Pa. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Minnie Esther, born December 17, 1943.
Rachel Anna, born April 27, 1945.
John Henry, born September 21, 1946.
Ruth Elizabeth, born November 17, 1948.
Luke Joseph, (twin) born September 17, 1950.
Lois Janet, (twin) born September 17, 1950.
James Mahlon, born November 19, 1953.
Daniel Mark, born November 17, 1957.
David, (twin) born and died October 26, 1961.
Dorcas, (twin) born and died October 26, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Amanda H. Horst, eighth daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born June 8, 1893; married Amos S., son of Abram Hege, December 1, 1914; he was born November 26, 1888. He is a retired farmer residing at Chambersburg, Pa. To their union were born 12 children as follows:

Ruth H., born December 25, 1915.

Paul H., born August 26, 1917.

John H, born April 2, 1919.

Anna H., born June 7, 1921;

Died May 22, 1963; aged 41 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Mark H., born October 27, 1922.

Emma H., born October 8, 1927.

Isaac H., (twin) born and died October 7, 1928.

Michael H., (twin) born and died October 7, 1928.

Enos H., (twin) born May 7, 1930.

Noah H. (twin) born May 7, 1930.

Amos H., (twin) born October 28, 1932.

Adam H., (twin) born October, 28, 1932.

Amanda (mother) died January 9, 1962; aged 69 years, 6 months, 22 days. She is buried in the Reiff Church Cemetery.

Eighth Generation

Ruth H. Hege, first daughter of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born December 25, 1915; married Simeon, son of Pre. Melvin J. Heatwole, June 6, 1945; he was born April 5, 1916. Simeon was ordained deacon in the Middle District of Virginia, May 29, 1955. He was ordained minister, May 11, 1958. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Dayton, Va., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Mahlon Simeon, born May 21, 1946.

Owen Wayne, born March 26, 1949.

Gerald Allen, born July 26, 1951.

Lucinda Ruth, born November 25, 1953.

Clair Jacob, born October 5, 1957.

Stephen Philip, born September 16, 1958.

Paul H. Hege, first son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born August 26, 1917; married Catherine R., daughter of Deacon Enos E. Heatwole, March 5, 1940; she was born March 5, 1916. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Gettysburg, Pa., Route 4. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Esther Marie, born April 11, 1941.
Paul Harold, born February 28, 1942.
Freda Catherine, born November 27, 1944.
Marlin Dee, born September 12, 1946.
Earl Jacob, born November 23, 1950.
Luke Heatwole, born July 10, 1952.
Martha Pearl, born May 25, 1954.
Mary Lois, born January 1, 1963.

Ninth Generation

Esther Marie Hege, first daughter of Paul H. and Catherine (Heatwole) Hege, was born April 11, 1941; married Daniel D., son of David Rodes, November 29, 1961; he was born March 21, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers living at Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. To their union was born 1 son:

James Daniel, born August 19, 1962.

Eighth Generation

John H. Hege, second son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born April 2, 1919; married Esther M., daughter of Edward Grove, October 14, 1944; she was born November 9, 1920. They are members of the Brethren in Christ; he is a truck driver. Their address is Chambersburg, Pa., Route 2.

Anna H. Hege, second daughter of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born June 7, 1921; married Adin J., son of Samuel E. Kuhns, June 7, 1942; he was born June 16, 1918. He is engaged in farming and has a planing mill and cabinet shop; residing at Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. They have 2 children:

John C., born May 13, 1946. (Adopted) Arlene Lois, born December 12, 1960.

Anna (mother) died May 22, 1963; aged 41 years, 11 months, 15 days. She is buried at the Chambersburg Church.

Mark H. Hege, third son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born October 27, 1922; married Ruth G., daughter of John C. Myers of Doylestown, Pa., May 13, 1944; she was born January 1, 1922. They are Mennonites and farmers. Mark was ordained to the office of deacon for the Rowe congregation in Franklin County, Pa. December 27, 1951. They reside at Chambersburg, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Sanford Leo, born June 1, 1947. Jay Harlin, born April 16, 1949. James Milo, born January 21, 1952. Carolyn Faye, born June 5, 1955. Philip Lee, born April 29, 1959. Conrad Joel, born May 8, 1960.

Emma H. Hege, third daughter of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born October 8, 1927; married Ivan D., son of Henry H. Martin, July 26, 1947; he was born February 1, 1927. They are Mennonites engaged in the poultry business. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Charlene Faye, born April 4, 1949. Marlene Mae, born September 2, 1950. Linda Kay, born February 5, 1953. Cinda Rae, born July 5, 1957. Brenda Lee, born November 29, 1958. Enos H. Hege, twin son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born May 7, 1930; married Betty Louise, daughter of Elmer Hertzler, January 20, 1951; she was born December 4, 1930. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and reside at Shippensburg, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Jean Louise, born May 21, 1952.
Jay Enos, born April 3, 1954.
Daniel Lee, born October 4, 1955.
Carol Ann, born January 12, 1958.
Gary Marvin, born December 17, 1959.

Noah H. Hege, twin son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born May 7, 1930; married Ella, daughter of Noah W. Zimmerman, June 23, 1951; she was born August 27, 1930. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Noah was ordained to the ministry by lot, November 5, 1952. Their address is Muscoda, Wisconsin, Route 3. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Joy Elaine, born May 18, 1952. Noah Warren, born May 27, 1953. David Eugene, born October 21, 1954. Lois Fern, born May 27, 1956. Stephen Ray, born July 4, 1959. Simeon Lynn, born August 8, 1961.

Adam H. Hege, twin son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born October 28, 1932; married Violet Mae, daughter of Lloyd K. Martin, August 9, 1952; she was born August 10, 1929. They are members of the Brethren in Christ. They are farmers living at Newville, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Mary Ellen, born March 1, 1954. Judy Ann, born September 23, 1956. Connie Lu, born July 10, 1962. Amos H. Hege, twin son of Amos S. and Amanda (Horst) Hege, was born October 28, 1932; married Betty Louise, daughter of Harry Young, June 26, 1954; she was born May 11, 1935. They are members of the Brethren in Christ. They are farmers living at Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Larry Eugene, born January 28, 1959. Cheryl Ann, born November 9, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Maria H. Horst, tenth daughter of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Martin) Horst, was born June 12, 1897; married Jonas Z. Martin, December 11, 1923; he was born April 26, 1901. They are Mennonites; he is in the business of plumbing and heating. Their address is Terre Hill, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Abel H., born October 5, 1924.

Abner H., born December 5, 1925;

Died March 11, 1926.

Nathan H., born September 29, 1927.

Edgar H., born October 14, 1929.

Laban H., born November 15, 1932.

Elmer H., born October 24, 1935.

Maria (mother) died March 30, 1960; aged 62 years, 9 months, 18 days. She is buried in the Weaverland Church Cemetery.

On December 10, 1960, Jonas remarried to Mary B., daughter of Christian Kurtz; she was born December 20, 1910.

Eighth Generation

Abel H. Martin, first son of Jonas Z. and Maria (Horst) Martin, was born October 5, 1924; married Fay S., daughter of Daniel Frankhouser, April 6, 1947; she was born December 30, 1926. He is a machine shop laborer. They are Mennonites and live at Denver, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Larry Gene, born November 4, 1947.

Janice Marlene, born February 2, 1949.

Karen Lynn, born May 18, 1950.

Dennis Lamar, born May 29, 1951.

Natham H. Martin, third son of Jonas Z. and Maria (Horst) Martin, was born September 29, 1927; married Amanda, daughter of Abram Musser, April 17, 1954; she was born July 16, 1927. They belong to the Grace Evangelical Church. He works in a lumber yard. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Nathan M., born February 4, 1955. Harlan James, born August 29, 1957. Jay Lamar, born August 12, 1958.



Edgar H. Martin, fourth son of Jonas Z. and Maria (Horst) Martin, was born October 14, 1929; married Helen June, daughter of Lloyd H. Metzler, February 24, 1951; she was born June 3, 1930. They are Mennonites; he is an electrician. Their address is 852 E. Main Street, Ephrata, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Margaret Ann, born December 31, 1951. Marlin M., born April 20, 1953. Rachel Marlene, born August 29, 1955. Galen M., born May 18, 1957. Reta Jean, born December 15, 1958.

Laban Horst Martin, fifth son of Jonas Z. and Maria (Horst) Martin, was born November 15, 1932; married Anna May, daughter of Christian Yoder, April 12, 1958; she was born June 26, 1939. They are Mennonites; he is a truck driver. Their address is Martindale, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lamar Allen, born September 23, 1958; Died September 23, 1958. Anita Fay, born May 22, 1960. Donna Jean, born December 17, 1961.

Barbara W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Barbara W. Martin, second daughter of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born August 30, 1858; married John E., son of Pre. Jacob H. Risser, December 25, 1877; he was born August 24, 1855. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Abram M., born November 17, 1878;

Died April 13, 1890; aged 11 years, 4 months, 26 days.

Jacob H., born February 13, 1880;

Fanny M., born May 21, 1881;

Died September 14, 1963; aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 24 das.

John D., born December 4, 1882;

Died January 19, 1952; aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 15 das.

On June 25, 1883, her husband died, aged 27 years, 10 months, 1 day. In 1885 she remarried to Pre. Henry H. Baer, who was born May 15, 1853. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Henry M., born June 22, 1886.

Barbara M., born April 18, 1888;

Died May 3, 1888; aged 15 days.

Adam M., born February 2, 1890.

Isaac M., born May 30, 1892.

Leah M., born October 24, 1893.

Elizabeth M., born January 29, 1896.

Benjamin M., born November 24, 1898.

Martha M., born January 6, 1902.

Her second husband (Pre. Henry Baer) died June 18, 1927; aged 74 yrs. Barbara (mother) died November 26, 1929; aged 71 years, 2 months, 26 days. Both are buried at Paradise Mennonite Church.

Seventh Generation

Jacob H. Risser, second son of John E. and Barbara (Martin) Risser, was born February 13, 1880; married Anna M., daughter of Samuel Horst, December 16, 1902; she was born October 5, 1879. They are Mennonites; retired farmers; and now live in Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Martha H., born November 20, 1903;

Died July 15, 1904; aged 7 months, 25 days.

Fanny H., born April 7, 1906.

Ada H., born February, 18, 1908.

Rhoda H., born July 23, 1910.

Anna H., born September 21, 1912.

Mary H., born October 29, 1916.

Martin J., born February 15, 1918;

Died November 19, 1924; aged 6 years, 9 months, 4 days.

Esther H., born October 6, 1921;

Died November 5, 1922; aged 1 year, 1 month.

Amos H., born October 6, 1922;

Died October 3, 1951; aged 28 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Anna (mother) died January 7, 1933; aged 53 years, 3 months, 2 days. She is buried at Reiff Mennonite Church.

Eighth Generation

Fannie H. Risser, second daughter of Jacob H. and Anna (Horst) Risser, was born April 7, 1906; married Amos H., son of Dea. John H. Diller, June 14, 1928; he was born August 11, 1906. They are Mennonites and farmers, address is Mason-Dixon, Pa. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Jacob Risser, born October 17, 1929.
Miriam Roberta, born April 20, 1931.
Mahlon Roger, born August 15, 1933.
Rhoda R., born November 10, 1934.
Paul Reuben, born January 25, 1938.
Eunice Ruth, born November 8, 1940.
Mark Richard, born April 13, 1946.
Esther Rosalie, born March 31, 1948.

Ninth Generation

Jacob R. Diller, first son of Amos H. and Fannie (Risser) Diller, was born October 17, 1929; married Naomi R., daughter of Amos E. Martin, February 1, 1951; she was born December 15, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lucille Marie, born January 2, 1952. Eldon Ray, born January 21, 1953. Lorraine Ellen, born April 5, 1954. Ella Mae, born September 13, 1957. Larry Richard, born October 20, 1960.

Miriam R. Diller, first daughter of Amos H. and Fannie (Risser) Diller, was born April 20, 1931; married Laban A., son of Adin H. Horst, November 12, 1953; he was born October 25, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Nelson Daniel, born October 2, 1954. Rose Marie, born November 9, 1955. Lois Ellen, born July 4, 1957. Nevin Dale, born April 11, 1959. Susan Esther, born July 28, 1961. Leah Mae, born September 20, 1963.

Mahlon R. Diller, second son of Amos H. and Fannie (Risser) Diller, was born August 15, 1933; married Thelma J., daughter of John H. Crider, June 26, 1954; she was born April 9, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Sheryl Kay, born August 6, 1955. Wilma Jane, born August 25, 1956. Joy Elaine, born May 5, 1960. Karla Dawn, born May 22, 1963. Rhoda R. Diller, second daughter of Amos H. and Fannie (Risser) Diller, was born November 10, 1934; married Aldus H., son of Russel V. Petre, January 1, 1957; he was born March 25, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 4. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Samuel Aldus, born January 21, 1958. Seth Amos, born November 10, 1959. Sarah Rhoda, born May 9, 1961. Jason Lynn, born August 8, 1963.

Paul Reuben Diller, third son of Amos H. and Fannie (Risser) Diller, was born January 25, 1938; married Fannie N., daughter of Edgar H. Burkholder, February 19, 1959; she was born December 23, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Joyce Ellen, born January 25, 1960. Judith Ann, born December 10, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Ada H. Risser, third daughter of Jacob H. and Anna (Horst) Risser, was born February 18, 1908; married J. Mark, son of John H. Petre, July 17, 1929; he was born November 22, 1900. They are Mennonites; in the Elevator and Lumber business; address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Ellen Ruth, born June 30, 1930.

Ethel Rosalie, born January 2, 1933.

Mary Lois, born March 5, 1937.

Ninth Generation

Ellen R. Petre, first daughter of J. Mark and Ada (Risser) Petre, was born June 30, 1930; married Donald E., son of Samuel K. Martin, June 22, 1952; he was born October 16, 1929. They are Mennonites. Ellen was a teacher; Donald is a Medical doctor. Address is Green Bank, West Virginia. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Judith Ann, born November 4, 1957. Douglas Eugene, born November 18, 1959.

Ethel R. Petre, second daughter of J. Mark and Ada (Risser) Petre, was born January 2, 1933; married James, son of Daniel S. Martin, April 5, 1953; he was born March 31, 1932. They are Mennonites; address is Broadway, Virginia. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

J. Rodney, born September 14, 1954. Phillip Lynn, born March 14, 1956.

Eighth Generation

Rhoda H. Risser, fourth daughter of Jacob H. and Anna (Horst) Risser, was born July 23, 1910; married Adin E., son of Henry K. Hege, October 21, 1931; he was born August 22, 1907. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Louise, born November 24, 1932. Sharon Marie, born January 9, 1949. Margaret Rose, born August 16, 1951. Lester Ray, (twin) born December 16, 1955. Lorraine Ann, (twin) born December 16, 1955.

Ninth Generation

Doris L. Hege, first daughter of Adin E. and Rhoda (Risser) Hege, was born November 24, 1932; married Nelson L., son of Abram J. Strite, March 6, 1954; he was born January 25, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Ruby Ellen, born November 14, 1958. Rosanne Marie, born July 24, 1961.

Eighth Generation

Mary H. Risser, sixth daughter of Jacob H. and Anna (Horst) Risser, was born October 29, 1916; married Aldus L., son of J. Ira Martin, November 25, 1937; he was born June 30, 1916. They are Mennonites. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Charlotte Marlene, born November 16, 1938. John Risser, born October 28, 1943. Charles Ray, born August 17, 1949. James Lowell, born October 21, 1952.

Ninth Generation

Charlotte M. Martin, first daughter of Aldus L. and Mary H. (Risser) Martin, was born November 16, 1938; married Clarence H., son of Lewis S. Martin, January 1, 1959; he was born December 5, 1937. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 5. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sonja Lou, born June 29, 1960. Bonnie Sue, born April 26, 1962.

Amos H. Risser, second son of Jacob H. and Anna (Horst) Risser, was born October 6, 1922; married Martha A., daughter of Samuel Oberholzer, February 22, 1944; she was born February 17, 1923. They were Mennonites and farmers. They lived at Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6.

Amos died October 3, 1951; aged 28 years, 11 months, 27 days. His wife's address: Maugansville, Maryland.

Seventh Generation

John D. Risser, third son of John E. and Barbara (Martin) Risser, was born December 4, 1882; married Susan, daughter of John Eshleman of Kinzers, Pa., January 5, 1905; she was born September 7, 1881. John was ordained to the ministry for the Miller and Paradise Mennonite Church District, August 23, 1920. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

John E., born September 30, 1905.

Landis E., born March 12, 1907.

Anna May, born August 29, 1908.

Alice Elizabeth, born October 23, 1912.

Martha E., born July 15, 1915.

John (father) died January 19, 1952; aged 70 years, 1 month, 15 days. He is buried at the Paradise Church cemetery.

In Respect To The Late John D. Risser

Ten years have elapsed since the last recording of Abraham Martin's descendents, since the year 1828.

"And thus does life go on, until death accomplishes the catastrophe in silence, takes the worn frame within his hand, and as if it were a dried up scroll, crumbles it in his grasp to ashes. The monuments of kingdoms too shall disappear, still the globe shall move, still the stars shall burn; still the sun shall paint its colors on the day, and its colors on the year, what then is the individual or what even is the race in the sublime recurrings of time? Years, Centuries, Circles, are nothing to these." —Henry Giles.

Those who now are bringing this record up to date, express their appreciation for the help they received from the ones who compiled the last record.

Since he was acquainted with almost every individual mentioned herein, a request comes from the composers of this issue that a brief biography follows his departure.

JOHN D. RISSER 1882 - 1952

Born near Maugansville, Maryland. He lost his father at the age of seven months. His stepfather (Henry H. Baer) was always referred to as giving he and others true parental oversight.

As he came to maturity he had high aspirations, but his ventures were guided by a sensitive conscience.

His occupation was farming as long as health permitted.

In the year 1920 he was ordained minister at the Millers Church, and assumed the charge with a sober, and intense aspect.

He was stricken to a hospital experience in 1929, which rendered him almost helpless for about a year.

The goodness of One all powerful enabled him for many years to earnestly contend for the faith dear to him.

His orthodox standards were solidated in many fields where the need for such teachings was felt.

In spare time he worked in his cabinet shop at home until his last fragment of strength escaped.

Opinion is gathered generally that he was always a close observer, that duties whether great or small were momentous to him, and that secular attractions were deemed less important.

He had a deep appreciation for many things in life, but always rehearsed their relation to eternal values.

Eighth Generation

John E. Risser, first son of John D. and Susan (Eshleman) Risser, was born September 30, 1905; married Ida S., daughter of John N. Martin, June 12, 1926; she was born March 25, 1903. They are Mennonites. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Margaret Louise, born November 22, 1926. Doris Arlene, born December 31, 1928. Lucille Marie, born July 5, 1933. Donald Eugene, born April 5, 1938.

Ninth Generation

Margaret L. Risser, first daughter of John E. and Ida (Martin) Risser, was born November 22, 1926; married Clayton, son of Laban Swartzentruber, on August 29, 1952; he was born May 16, 1928. They are Mennonites, and he is a teacher. Their address: Route 2, Dalton, Ohio. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Don Lee, born November 26, 1954. Jon Lynn, born July 23, 1957. Evon Louise, born December 9, 1958.

Doris A. Risser, second daughter of John E. and Ida (Martin) Risser, was born December 31, 1928; married Charles E., son of John K. Miller, September 5, 1949; he was born October 23, 1928. They are Mennonites. Address: Harrisonburg, Va. Park View. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Karen Sue, born November 20, 1950. Kathy Ann, born December 20, 1953, Kristin Renee, born January 22, 1961.

Lucille M. Risser, third daughter of John E. and Ida (Martin) Risser, was born July 5, 1933; married Glen E., son of Irvin Baer, August 18, 1957; he was born July 5, 1932. They are Mennonites. Address: 1006 College Ave., Elizabethtown, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Melanie Ann, born February 8, 1960. Carlton Philip, born October 24, 1963.

Donald E. Risser, only son of John E. and Ida (Martin) Risser, was born April 5, 1938; married Vera June, daughter of Daniel Christner, April 14, 1962; she was born August 4, 1943. They are Mennonites, he is a teacher. Address: Kidron, Ohio.

Landis E. Risser, second son of John D. and Susan (Eshleman) Risser, was born March 12, 1907; married Rhoda B., daughter of Lesher Horst, July 30, 1931; she was born March 15, 1910. They are Mennonites and own a furniture store. Address: Route 5, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

John Donald, born August 23, 1934.

Lois Marie, born February 25, 1936.

Robert Lee, born February 16, 1940.

Betty Louise, born April 20, 1942.

Daniel Edward, born September 1, 1943.

Infant daughter born and died October 27, 1950.

Ninth Generation

John D. Risser, first son of Landis E. and Rhoda (Horst) Risser, was born August 23, 1934; married Lois Jane, daughter of Earl Hartzler, June 2, 1957; she was born August 23, 1938. They are Mennonites. John is employed at Davis Hospital. Address: Route 1, Belinton, W. Va. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Paula Sue, born September 2, 1959. Cynthia Ann, born August 31, 1961.

Lois M. Risser, first daughter of Landis and Rhoda B. (Horst) Risser, was born February 25, 1936; married Caleb H., son of Aaron H. Martin, September 11, 1958; he was born February 15, 1937. He is employed as parts man at A&B Garage. They are Mennonites. Address: Route 6, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Darrell Eugene, born June 20, 1959. Dean Elwood, born March 7, 1962. Robert L. Risser, second son of Landis and Rhoda (Horst) Risser, was born February 16, 1940; married Twila, daughter of Ralph F. Heatwole, May 30, 1961; she was born May 30, 1939. They are Mennonites and he is employed at his father's furniture store. Address: Route 6, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sheldon Dean born December 26, 1961. Dennis Evan, born December 30, 1962.

Betty L. Risser, second daughter of Landis E. and Rhoda (Horst) Risser, was born April 20, 1942; married Earl D., son of Issac Martin, September 6, 1962; he was born October 28, 1941. He is employed by Martin's Hardware Co. as distributor of Mobile Products. They are Mennonites. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union was born 1 child:

Caroline Faye, born September 28, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Anna May Risser, first daughter of John D. and Susan (Eshleman) Risser, was born August 29, 1908; married Samuel L., son of Amos Martin, November 10, 1931; he was born September 8, 1908. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. Samuel was ordained a minister at the Millers Church, May 16, 1950. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Warren R., born February 19, 1933. Harold Edwin, born May 7, 1938. Alice Elizabeth, born January 3, 1942. Rose Marie, born February 15, 1945.

Ninth Generation

Warren R. Martin, first son of Samuel L. and Anna May (Risser) Martin, was born February 19, 1933; married Lois M., daughter of Jacob Horst, November 11, 1954; she was born December 26, 1933. They are Mennonites and he is a mechanic. They live at Maugans-ville, Maryland. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Michael Lee, born June 25, 1961. Marshall Lee, born April 18, 1963.

Harold Edwin Martin, second son of Samuel L. and Anna May (Risser) Martin, was born May 7, 1938; married Anna H., daughter of Russell Petre, May 21, 1959; she was born March 4, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Route 6, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Esther Rose, born April 24, 1960. Stephen Lester, born October 22, 1961. Freda Sue, born June 4, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Alice Elizabeth Risser, second daughter of John D. and Susan (Eshleman) Risser, was born October 23, 1912; married Adin L., son of Amos T. Showalter, September 15, 1936; he was born March 14, 1914. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Louise Marie, born March 20, 1940;

Died November 11, 1941; aged 1 year, 7 months, 12 days. Lester Elwood, born December 13, 1942. Margaret Lorraine, born June 15, 1946. John Lee, born November 20, 1950. Martha E. Risser, third daughter of John D. and Susan (Eshleman) Risser, was born July 15, 1915; married Irvin S., son of Daniel C. Shank, September 11, 1937; he was born February 4, 1916. They are Mennonites, engaged in the Paint and Wallpaper business. They live at Route 5, Hagerstown, Maryland. Irvin was ordained to the ministry for Paradise Church, December 10, 1953. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Richard Eugene, born March 4, 1939. Carolyn Lee, born October 29, 1942. Robert Lynn, born October 8, 1947. Joyce Elaine, born January 15, 1953.

Ninth Generation

Richard Eugene Shank, first son of Irvin and Martha (Risser) Shank, was born March 4, 1939; married Julia M., daughter of Nathan Martin, June 16, 1960; she was born August 11, 1940. They are Mennonites and are engaged in the Paint and Wallpaper business with his father. They live on Middleburg Pike, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Kathleen Marie, born April 12, 1961. Barbara Jean, born June 21, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Henry M. Baer, first son of Pre. Henry H. and Barbara (Martin) Risser) Baer, was born June 22, 1886; married Ella F., daughter of George Keener, August 18, 1907; she was born January 3, 1884. They are Mennonites. Their address is Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

George K., born July 12, 1908;

Died August 15, 1909; aged 1 year, 1 month, 3 days.

Norman H., born May 22, 1910.

Lehman M., born April 9, 1912.

Lewis E., born December 26, 1913;

Died April 3, 1922; aged 8 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Russell J., born May 19, 1921.

Ella (mother) died April 5, 1943; aged 59 years, 3 months, 2 days. On November 28, 1944 Henry married Ruth E., daughter of Jacob Eberly. She was born November 23, 1906. To their union was born 1 daughter as follows:

Ruth Esther, born May 15, 1946.

Norman H. Baer, second son of Henry H. and Ella (Keener) Baer, was born May 22, 1910; married Sara J., daughter of George Kraft, September 3, 1930; she was born May 12, 1908. They are Mennonites and he is a salesman. They live at Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Stuart K., born August 8, 1931. Harriett Edalene, born July 18, 1933. Lowell Jason, born June 2, 1935. Evangeline Marie, born August 9, 1939. Mary Ellen, born February 10, 1941 Phyllis Ann, born August 29, 1946.

Ninth Generation

Stuart K. Baer, first son of Norman H. and Sara (Kraft) Baer, was born August 8, 1931; married Lovina Pearl, daughter of David L. Martin, February 3, 1951; she was born September 19, 1932. They are Mennonites and he is a salesman. They live at Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Dawn LaRue, born May 15, 1952. David Lynn, born December 17, 1954. Sheryl Kay, born August 4, 1957. Charles Elwood, born February 6, 1961.

Harriett Edalene Baer, first daughter of Norman and Sara (Kraft) Baer, was born July 18, 1933; married Byers Hess, son of Steiner and Anna (Byers) Hess, September 4, 1954; he was born September 1, 1930. They are Mennonites and he is an electrician. They live at Route 6, Greencastle, Pa.

Lowell Jason Baer, second son of Norman and Sara (Kraft) Baer, was born June 2, 1935; married Arlene, daughter of Allen and Naomi (Showalter) Eby, February 25, 1961; she was born August 27, 1935. They live at Maugansville, Maryland. They are Mennonites and he works at Mack Truck Co. To their union was born 1 child:

Barbara Sue, born January 7, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Lehman Martin Baer, third son of Henry H. and Ella (Keener) Baer, was born April 9, 1912; married Hilda E., daughter of Kemp Reynolds, June 20, 1933; she was born August 14, 1913. They are Mennonites and he is a mechanic. They live at Route 6, Hagerstown, Maryland. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Kenneth Leroy, born September 8, 1934.

Richard Reynolds, born January 14, 1937.

Martha Ann, born June 18, 1944.

Lewis Edward, born January 17, 1947.

Ninth Generation

Kenneth Leroy Baer, first son of Lehman and Hilda (Reynolds) Baer, was born September 8, 1934; married Carolyn, daughter of Lester and Vera (Downs) Martin, July 28, 1956; she was born September 29, 1934. They live at State Line, Pa. They are Brethren in Christ and he is a mechanic. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Kendra Ann, born June 30, 1957.

Karen Marie, born July 2, 1959.

Krista Lynn, born October 13, 1961.

Richard Reynolds Baer, second son of Lehman and Hilda (Reynolds) Baer, was born January 14, 1937; married Donna Jean, daughter of Forest Jarvis, September 12, 1959; she was born February 26, 1941. They live at Route 5, Hagerstown, Maryland. He is a mechanic and they are Brethren in Christ. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sandra ReNae, born September 30, 1960. Steven Richard, born October 1, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Russell J. Baer, fourth son of Henry and Ella (Keener) Baer, was born May 19, 1921; married Gladys, daughter of John M. Shank, August 30, 1945; she was born July 1, 1919. Russell was ordained to the ministry for the Mennonite Mission at Steelton, Pa., June 28, 1953. Their address is 304 Myers St., Steelton, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Conrad, born July 13, 1946.
Shirley Ann, born December 18, 1948.
Patricia Lois, born April 17, 1951.
Ronald John, born May 22, 1953.
Gerald Robert, born September 9, 1954.
James Winfield, born August 15, 1958.

Seventh Generation

Adam M. Baer, second son of Pre. Henry H. and Barbara (Martin Risser) Baer, was born February 2, 1890; married Ella S., daughter of Pre. Joseph H. Martin of Shippensburg, Pa., December 8, 1910; she was born December 20, 1889. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lydia M., born January 8, 1912. Ruth N., born July 17, 1913. Mervin J., born January 15, 1915. Miriam E., born July 7, 1916. Harry E., born September 9, 1917. Nelson L., born August 15, 1919.

Lydia Marie Baer, first daughter of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born January 8, 1912; married Eldad J., son of Clinton Keener, May 26, 1934; he was born June 2, 1912. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Mercersburg, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Carl Lee, born July 17, 1935.

Dale Leon, born July 18, 1938.

Wilmer Jay, born September 17, 1940.

Ruth Lorene, born July 31, 1942.

Lois Elaine, born January 12, 1949.

Dana Ray, born August 8, 1954.

Ninth Generation

Carl Lee Keener, first son of Eldad J. and Lydia (Baer) Keener, was born July 17, 1935; married Anne, daughter of Dr. Joseph Hundley, April 24, 1961; she was born September 22, 1934. They are Mennonites and Carl is studying Medicine. Their address is 2976 Olive St., Denver 7, Colorado. To their union was born 1 child:

Steven James, born September 14, 1963.

Ruth Naomi Baer, second daughter of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born July 17, 1913; married Bennett H., son of Emil Torkelson, March 19, 1941; he was born November 29, 1917. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Duchess Alberta, Canada. To their union were born 12 children as follows:

Ella Rose, born June 11, 1942.

Evelyn Marie, born June 12, 1943.

Anna Mae, born August 18, 1944;

Died June 4, 1946; aged 1 year, 9 months, 17 days.

Kenneth Lyle, (twin) born August 16, 1946.

Nelson Leroy, (twin) born August 16, 1946.

Harold Bennett, (triplet) born November 29, 1948.

Howard Charles, (triplet) born November 29, 1948.

Herbert Raymond, (triplet) born November 29, 1948.

Sharon Elaine, born November 30, 1951.

Ruth Carolyn, born December 24, 1954.

Dennis Clair, born July 11, 1956.

Rhoda, born February 26, 1958.

Ninth Generation

Ella Rose, first daughter of Bennet H. and Ruth (Baer) Torkelson, was born June 11, 1942; married Owen James, son of Elmer Kropf, September 23, 1963; he was born in 1943. They are Mennonites. They are living at McBride, British Columbia, Canada.

Eighth Generation

Mervin Joseph Baer, first son of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born January 15, 1915; married Fannie, daughter of Walter A. Rife, June 9, 1934; she was born September 15, 1915. Mervin was ordained to the ministry for Churchtown, Pa. district on May 13, 1951. They are Mennonites living at McBride, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Joyce Arlene, born November 26, 1935.
Joanne Ruth, born May 7, 1937.
Faye Elizabeth, born May 28, 1938.
Marilyn Louise, born February 1, 1942.
Jean Marie, born July 22, 1947.
Larry Mervin, (twin) born August 1, 1950.
Leon Joseph, (twin) born August 1, 1950.
Dennis Lee, born June 24, 1952.
James Edgar, (twin) born January 6, 1954.
John Arthur, (twin) born January 6, 1954.

Ninth Generation

Joyce Arlene Baer, first daughter of Mervin Joseph and Fannie (Rife) Baer, was born November 26, 1935; married Wayne, son of Noah and Alice (Hertzler) Zimmerman, February 11, 1956; he was born August 2, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live in McBride, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Wayne Eugene, born January 12, 1957. Mary Anne, born February 13, 1958. Mark David, born May 16, 1959. Millard Lind, born August 16, 1960. Nevin Jay, born July 31, 1962. Dora Jean, born October 3, 1963.

Joanne Ruth Baer, second daughter of Mervin Joseph and Fannie (Rife) Baer, was born May 7, 1937; married Marlin Ray, son of Laban and Emma (Longenecker) Zimmerman, September 29, 1956; he was born June 4, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at McBride, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Dorcas Jane, born November 26, 1957. Susan Kaye, born March 11, 1959. Ellen Louise, born February 28, 1960. Nathan Ray, born July 23, 1961. Margaret Rose, born December 24, 1962. Faye Elizabeth Baer, third daughter of Mervin Joseph and Fannie (Rife) Baer, was born May 28, 1938; married Jesse, son of Rufus Peachy, December 14, 1957; he was born November 28, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at McBride, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Carol Faye, born November 4, 1958. David Jesse, born September 29, 1959. Jonathan Edward, born November 10, 1960. Julia Anne, born May 31, 1962.

Ninth Generation

Marilyn Louise Baer, fourth daughter of Mervin Joseph and Fannie (Rife) Baer, was born February 1, 1942; married Norman Harvey, son of Bishop Norman and Anna (Hershey) Witmer, June 23, 1962; he was born November 19, 1941. They are Mennonites and Norman is a laborer. They live at McBride, British Columbia, Canada.

Eighth Generation

Miriam Ella Baer, third daughter of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born July 7, 1916; married Reuben W., son of Reuben Eberly, June 4, 1936; he was born March 24, 1915. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Route 1, Fayetteville, Pa. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Audrey Jean, born August 9, 1937.

Eugene Ray, born March 4, 1940.

Gerald Lee, born December 1, 1941.

Phyllis Marlene, born April 21, 1944.

Marie Eleanor, born May 2, 1946.

Wilma Jane, born March 8, 1948.

Barbara Sue, (twin) born September 1, 1950.

Betty Lou, (twin) born September 1, 1950.

Kaye Charlotte, born July 13, 1954.

Daniel Dean, born September 9, 1957.

Duane Allen, born August 8, 1959.

Ninth Generation

Audrey Jean Eberly, first daughter of Reuben and Miriam Ella (Baer) Eberly, was born August 9, 1937; married Thomas W., son of Max Clugston, January 12, 1957; he was born May 17, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Shippensburg, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Dawn Arlene, born February 16, 1959. Doreen Jay, born January 28, 1961. Dean Lamar, born December 23, 1962.

Ninth Generation

Eugene Ray Eberly, first son of Reuben and Miriam (Baer) Eberly, was born March 4, 1940; married Janet Louise, daughter of Glen and May (Lehman) Shank, May 1, 1960; she was born February 5, 1940. They are Mennonites and he is a veternarian. Their address is Chambersburg, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Lynn Eugene, born January 31, 1961. Darrel Lee, born March 7, 1962.

Phyllis Marlene, second daughter of Miriam E. (Baer) Eberly, was born April 21, 1944; married Larry Dean, son of Daniel Troyer, October 19, 1963; he was born October 9, 1943. They are living at Dalton, Ohio.

Harry E. Baer, second son of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born September 9, 1917; married Thelma G., daughter of Peter Horst, March 9, 1939; she was born December 19, 1916. They are Mennonites and farmers at Dunster, British Columbia, Canada. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Fern Marie, born March 13, 1940.
Glen Joseph, born September 16, 1941.
Elizabeth Mae, born July 28, 1943.
Mary Ella, born September 21, 1945.
Karen Ruth, born March 29, 1948.
Miriam Jane, born January 7, 1951.
Thelma Jean, born October 17, 1953.
Neal Daniel, born December 16, 1955.
Lyle Edwin, born July 9, 1957.
Arlan Harry, born November 29, 1960.

Ninth Generation

Fern Marie Baer, first daughter of Harry E. and Thelma G. (Horst) Baer, was born March 13, 1940; married Isaac David, son of Issac and Susan (Lehman) Martin; he was born October 29, 1938. They are Mennonites and he is a laborer. They live in Wisconsin. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Janice Faye, born March 3, 1961. Jonathan Lee, born January 4, 1963.

Ninth Generation

Glenn Joseph Baer, first son of Harry E. and Thelma (Horst) Baer, was born September 16, 1941; married Carolyn, daughter of Harvey and Anna (Hershey) Witmer, September 12, 1961; she was born May 2, 1940. They live at Dunster, British Columbia, Canada.

Nelson L. Baer, third son of Adam M. and Ella (Martin) Baer, was born August 15, 1919; married Eunice, daughter of Laban W. Wingert, July 26, 1941; she was born October 1, 1919. They are Mennonites and he is a feed dealer. They live at Shippensburg, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Anna Lucille, born September 30, 1942. Erma Jean, born September 5, 1944. Lois Jane, born August 20, 1947. Elaine Faye, stillborn July 10, 1951. Nancy Marie, born July 26, 1952. Lorna Sue, born January 24, 1963 (Adopted)

Ninth Generation

Anne Lucille Baer, first daughter of Nelson and Eunice (Wingert) Baer, was born September 30, 1942; married Wilmer Ray, son of Amos Eby, July 29, 1962; he was born March 2, 1941. They are Mennonites and he works at a feed mill. Their address is Shippensburg, Pa., Route 3. To their union was born one child:

Elaine Faye, born October 16, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Isaac M. Baer, third son of Pre. Henry H. and Barbara (Martin, Risser) Baer, was born May 30, 1892; married Laura F., daughter of William J. Fuss, October 19, 1924; she was born October 24, 1892. On May 5, 1946 Isaac was ordained to the ministry to work primarily among the Jewish people. Their address is 5826 3rd N.W., Washington, D.C. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Joseph F., born November 3, 1926. Daniel F., born November 22, 1927. Mary S., born November 19, 1931.

Joseph F. Baer, first son of Isaac M. and Laura (Fuss) Baer, was born November 3, 1926; married Catherine, daughter of William Neuhauser, July 27, 1949; she was born January 15, 1923. Their address is 225 Two Rod Road, Narilla, N. Y. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Joseph N., born January 19, 1952. David Lyle, born April 4, 1956. Twila Rose, born October 9, 1957.

Joseph was ordained to the ministry on June 7, 1953. They are Mennonites.

Daniel F. Baer, second son of Isaac M. and Laura (Fuss) Baer, was born November 22, 1927; married Miriam Grace, daughter of Levi J. Shank, April 29, 1949; she was born November 15, 1925. They are Mennonites and live at 428 Lucas Creek Road, Denbeigh, Virginia.

Mary Susanne Baer, first daughter of Isaac M. and Laura (Fuss) Baer, was born November 19, 1931; married Jason Martin, December 25, 1956. They are Mennonites and live at Route 2, Syracuse, Indiana. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Stephen Joseph, born October 19, 1957. Philip Eric, born April 3, 1959. Michael Allen, born October 23, 1960.

Judith Elaine, born March 15, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Leah M. Baer, second daughter of Pre. Henry H. and Barbara (Martin, Risser) Baer, was born October 24, 1893; married Stanley H., son of Amos H. Martin, December 17, 1914; he was born September 18, 1891. Stanley was ordained a minister at Rieffs Mennonite Church on December 1, 1938, later ordained Bishop for Washington Co., Md. on December 12, 1956. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Anna Mary, born April 13, 1916. Edgar B., born August 25, 1918. Seth B., born June 19, 1922. Martha B., born April 1, 1926. Grant B., born December 3, 1929.

Eighth Generation

Edgar B. Martin, first son of Stanley H. and Leah (Baer) Martin, was born August 25, 1918; married Mary, daughter of Henry Hostetter, December 25, 1941; she was born October 5, 1921. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union was born one son:

Landis Edgar, born October 9, 1947.

Seth B. Martin, second son of Stanley H. and Leah (Baer) Martin, was born June 19, 1922; married Miriam H., daughter of Christian S. Risser of Lancaster Co., Pa., January 1, 1944; she was born October 25, 1921. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Elam R., born January 19, 1946.
Harlan R., born March 3, 1947.
Hazel R., born June 17, 1949.
Lena R., born March 2, 1951;
Died May 3, 1951; aged 2 months, 1 day.
Simon R., born May 10, 1953.

Grant B. Martin, third son of Stanley H. and Leah (Baer) Martin, was born December 3, 1929; married Retha E., daughter of Dea. Jacob A. Martin, December 12, 1951; she was born October 2, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Gary Richard, born July 22, 1954. Arnold Lester, born August 16, 1955. Erma Ruth, born December 12, 1958. Keith Leon, born February 23, 1960. Linford Ray, born April 14, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Elizabeth M. Baer, third daughter of Pre. Henry H. and Barbara (Martin, Risser) Baer, was born January 29, 1896; married Jonas E., son of Henry K. Hege, September 4, 1917; he was born April 25, 1893. They are Mennonites and farmers; address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lois Ellen, born March 22, 1926.
Nathan B., born October 9, 1927.
Barbara B., born May 11, 1929.
Dorothy Arlene, born October 24, 1931.
David B., born December 31, 1933.
Martha E., born February 1. 1935.

Eighth Generation

Lois Ellen Hege, first daughter of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born March 22, 1926; married John K., son of John S. Brennemen, June 10, 1951; he was born July 29, 1925. They are Mennonites and he is a school teacher. Their address is Lancaster, Pa., Route 6. Their children are as follows:

Miriam Helen Beiler, born July 21, 1952 (Foster child) James Andrew, born October 9, 1954 (Received for adoption) Debra Sue, born November 5, 1955 (Received for adoption) Nathan B. Hege, first son of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born October 9, 1927; married Arlene Emma, daughter of Edwin W. Landis, May 1, 1951 (In Ethiopia); she was born September 22, 1925. They are Mennonite Missionaries to Ethiopia, he was ordained minister on June 20, 1952 at Bedno, Ethiopia. Their address is H.M.M.M. Hospital, Nazareth, Ethiopia. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

John Allen, born May 24, 1952. Elizabeth Ann, born September 6, 1953. Peter Nathan, born March 8, 1955. Harold Andrew, born August 22, 1959.

Barbara B. Hege, second daughter of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born May 11, 1929; married Benjamin M., son of Adin H. Risser, November 19, 1950; he was born April 19, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers; their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Benjamin Eldon, born May 22, 1952. James David, born September 10, 1953. Philip Eugene, born March 12, 1956. Joy Elaine, born May 12, 1958. Jewel Marie, born September 18, 1960.

Dorothy Arlene Hege, third daughter of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born October 24, 1931; married Marvin, son of Elias Groff, July 11, 1953; he was born April 23, 1931. They are Mennonites; he is a farmer and plumber. Their address is Canton, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Daniel Bernell, born July 29, 1955. Dexon Eugene, born April 2, 1959.

David B. Hege, second son of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born December 31, 1933; married Orpha May Glick, October 1, 1955; she was born November 16, 1934. They are Mennonites and he is a school teacher. Their address is 1243 Graystone Road, Baltimore 27, Md. To their union was born 1 child:

Michele Renee, born June 2, 1961.

Martha Elaine Hege, fourth daughter of Jonas E. and Elizabeth (Baer) Hege, was born February 1, 1935; married Paul Hossler, March 5, 1955; he was born July 15, 1932. They are Mennonites and he is an electrician. Their address is Lancaster, Pa.

Seventh Generation

Benjamin M. Baer, fourth son of Pre. Henry H. and Elizabeth (Martin, Risser) Baer, was born November 24, 1898; married Grace A., daughter of Benjamin Emswiller of Virginia, September 8, 1926; she was born April 27, 1896. Occupation: installation of flooring and wall tile. They are Mennonites, their address is Route 2, Broadway, Virginia. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Leonard Forrest, born June 2, 1928.

Maurice Franklin, born March 4, 1931.

Eighth Generation

Leonard F. Baer, first son of Benjamin M. and Grace (Emswiler) Baer, was born June 2, 1928; married Alma V., daughter of Henry M. Brunk, October 8, 1947; she was born October 24, 1924. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Raymond Gene, born August 8, 1949.

Linda Carol, born July 2, 1951.

Marilyn Louise, born November 25, 1952.

Robert Martin, born November 25, 1957.

Maurice Franklin Baer, second son of Benjamin M. and Grace (Emswiler) Baer, was born March 4, 1931; married Mary Ann, daughter of John McClure, June 11, 1955. Maurice lays floor and wall tiles. They are Mennonite, and Brethren Faith. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Judy Lynn, born May 13, 1956. Larry Wayne, born May 11, 1960.

David W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

David W. Martin, fifth son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born August 24, 1859; married Anna H., daughter of Isaac Weaver, November 25, 1883; she was born February 1, 1863. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Mary, born December 17, 1884;

Died July 17, 1900; aged 15 years, 7 months.

Abraham, born February 22, 1887;

Died April 3, 1962; aged 75 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Weaver W., born June 7, 1890;

Died August 6, 1890; aged 1 month, 29 days.

Anna, born March 22, 1892;

Died August 7, 1916; aged 24 years, 4 months, 16 days.

David W., born April 16, 1895.

Barbara, born April 30, 1898.

Menno W., born October 3, 1904;

Died November 18, 1962; aged 58 years, 1 month, 15 days. Anna (mother) died July 9, 1924; aged 61 years, 5 months, 8 days. On October 7, 1926, he married Maria L., widow of David W. Martin, she was the daughter of Peter Sauder. She was born September 29, 1862. David W. (father) died February 22, 1932; aged 72 years, 5 months, 28 days. Maria (second wife) died February 8, 1953; aged 90 years, 4 months, 9 days. They are buried at the old Weaverland Church.

Seventh Generation

Abraham W. Martin, first son of David W. and Anna (Weaver) Martin, was born February 22, 1887; married Lizzie, daughter of David Wenger, November 5, 1914; she was born September 20, 1888. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lester W., born December 22, 1917.

David W., born December 20, 1918.

Emma W., born June 29, 1921.

Lewis W., born December 24, 1927.

Mary Edna, born August 29, 1929.

Abraham W. (father) died April 3, 1962; aged 75 years. 1 month, 12 days. He is buried at Weaverland Cemetery. She (mother) is living at her daughter's home, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rutt, Epherata, Pa., Route 1.

Lester W. Martin, first son of Abraham W. and Lizzie (Wenger) Martin, was born December 22, 1917; married Elizabeth, daughter of Mahlon M. Weaver, June 18, 1939; she was born October 29, 1918. They are Mennonites and farmers; address: East Earl, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lester Weaver, born July 12, 1940. Harlan Mahlon, born July 19, 1941. Earl Phares, born January 13, 1945. George Carl, born July 3, 1948. Elizabeth Anne, born January 4, 1957.

Ninth Generation

Lester Weaver Martin, first son of Lester W. and Elizabeth (Weaver) Martin, was born July 12, 1940; married Alice Marie daughter of George Feister, August 25, 1962; she was born August 26, 1942. They are members of St. Paul's E.U.B. Church and farmers, also machine shop electric welding. Address, East Earl, Pa., Route 1.

Eighth Generation

David W. Martin, second son of Abraham W. and Lizzie (Wenger) Martin, was born December 20, 1918; married Lizzie, daughter of Henry W. Martin, November 22, 1941; she was born July 3, 1918. They are Mennonites and farmers; address: Stevens, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Walter M., born September 22, 1942. Evelyn M., born January 30, 1944. David Ray, born January 14, 1946. Ruth Ann, born June 2, 1948. Alvin M., born April 9, 1950. Lawrence M., born December 10, 1952. Andrew M., born November 15, 1954. Nelson Jay, born April 13, 1958. Lois June, born June 11, 1960.

Emma W. Martin, first daughter of Abraham and Lizzie (Wenger) Martin, was born June 29, 1921; married Paul, son of Harry Z. Rutt, August 21, 1943; he was born July 28, 1920. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Minerva M., born December 31, 1944. Mary Jane, born May 16, 1946. Mildred M., born January 20, 1949. Mabel M., born December 19, 1950. Dolores M., born October 24, 1955.

Louis W. Martin, third son of Abraham W. and Lizzie (Wenger) Martin, was born December 24, 1927; married Nettie W., daughter of Henry M. Zimmerman, December 23, 1950; she was born October 12, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address: New Holland, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Marilyn Z., born October 9, 1951. Chester Z., born August 23, 1952. Irvin Z., born October 2, 1953. Linda Z., born January 3, 1956. Louis Z. Jr., born July 14, 1957. Alma Z., born September 5, 1958. Lorraine Z., born October 11, 1961.

Mary Edna Martin, second daughter of Abraham W. and Lizzie (Wenger) Martin, was born August 29, 1929; married J. Martin son of John M. Groff, June 25, 1949; he was born July 9, 1928. They are Mennonites; his occupation is shop work. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Elaine M., born January 5, 1950. Kenneth M., born April 24, 1951. Edith M., born December 30, 1953. Alverta M., born August 13, 1956. Marlene M., born February 19, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Anna Martin, second daughter of David W. and Anna (Weaver) Martin, was born March 22, 1892; married Rufus, son of Pre. Henry Horst, November 17, 1914; he was born September 20, 1893. They are Mennonites and farmers. To their union were born twin daughters:

Anna, born August 3, 1916; died December 15, 1916.

Barbara, born August 3, 1916; died August 7, 1916.

Anna (mother) died August 7, 1916; aged 24 years, 4 months, 16 days.

Rufus married Lizzie Burkholder, who was born March 1, 1892.

David W. Martin, Jr., second son of David W. and Anna (Weaver) Martin, was born April 16, 1895; married Anna, daughter of David Zimmerman, November 29, 1917; she was born August 23, 1897. They are Mennonites and reside at Bareville, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Katie Z., born December 2, 1918.

Eva Z., born June 12, 1923.

J. Paul, born June 8, 1926.

David Elvin, born October 2, 1933.

Jacob Z., born and died April 2, 1936.

James Ervin, born January 22, 1938.

Anna Z., born and died February 19, 1940.

Eighth Generation

Katie Z. Martin, first daughter of David W. and Anna (Zimmerman) Martin, was born December 2, 1918; married Isaac B., son of Isaac N. Hoover, December 24, 1939; he was born February 28, 1916. They are Mennonites and farmers; their address is Bareville, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Anna M., born March 31, 1941.

Irene M., born November 12, 1943.

Isaac M., born July 31, 1946;

Died February 6, 1947; aged 6 months, 6 days.

Glen M., born March 12, 1948.

Leon M., born April 17, 1951.

Arlene M., born February 21, 1954.

Janet M., born February 3, 1957.

Ninth Generation

Anna M. Hoover, first daughter of Isaac B. and Katie (Martin) Hoover, was born March 31, 1941; married Irvin M., son of Dea. Eli O. Nolt, March 18, 1961; he was born February 10, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is New Holland, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born twins as follows:

Denise Lynn, born January 9, 1962. Dennis Lee, born January 9, 1962.

Irene M. Hoover, second daughter of Isaac B. and Katie (Martin) Hoover, was born November 12, 1943; married Elmer W., son of Isaac N. Martin, February 2, 1963; he was born February 1, 1943. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is New Holland, Pa., Route 1.

Eighth Generation

Eva Z. Martin, second daughter of David W. and Anna (Zimmerman) Martin, was born June 12, 1923; married Edwin W., son of Noah R. Eby, November 28, 1942; he was born November 17, 1922. They are Mennonites. Edwin is a salesman. Their address is Manheim, Pa., Route 4. To their union was born 1 child as follows:

Jay Leonard, born December 27, 1950.

J. Paul Martin, first son of David W. and Anna (Zimmerman) Martin, was born June 8, 1926; married Esther Mae, daughter of Jacob W. Wise, April 6, 1946; she was born September 13, 1929. They are members of the United Zion Church. He is district manager for Allis Chalmers. Their address is New Holland, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Paul Eugene, born September 10, 1946. Betty Lou, born March 17, 1948. Richard Lee, born April 22, 1950. Wanda Sue, born October 14, 1955. Jeanette, born September 14, 1961.

David Elvin Martin, second son of David W. and Anna (Zimmerman) Martin, was born October 2, 1933; married Mary Jane, daughter of Arthur F. Landis, September 10, 1961; she was born August 3, 1939. They are members of the Paoli Church of the Brethren. They live at 428 North Church Street, West Chester, Pennsylvania. He is an insurance agent. To their union was born 1 child as follows:

David Stuart, born March 28, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Barbara Martin, third daughter of David W. and Anna (Weaver) Martin, was born April 30, 1898; married Adam, son of Jacob Oberholtzer, November 23, 1920; he was born April 4, 1899. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is East Earl, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Anna M., born September 1, 1922. Lena M., born November 12, 1924. David M., born May 9, 1927. Noah M., born March 16, 1931. Adam M., born July 29, 1933. Barbara M., born December 9, 1935. Leroy M., born June 19, 1939.

Anna M. Oberholtzer, first daughter of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born September 1, 1922; married Noah H., son of Menno Z. Wenger, May 15, 1947; he was born April 9, 1920. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Noah O., born August 23, 1950.

Mary O., born August 30, 1952.

Adam O., born December 13, 1953.

Ivan O., born July 8, 1955.

Elvin O., born July 10, 1957.

Edna Mae O., born October 12, 1961.

Lena M. Oberholtzer, second daughter of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born November 12, 1924; married Norman H., son of David Martin, December 20, 1947; he was born April 15, 1927. They are Church of the Brethren and farmers. Their address is Lititz, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Harlan O., born December 10, 1948.

Barbara O., born April 19, 1950.

Minerva O., born August 16, 1951.

Eva O., born February 20, 1953.

Lena O., born November 12, 1954.

Norman O., born March 11, 1956.

Marvin O., born November 2, 1957.

Warren O., born June 17, 1959.

Linda O., born April 30, 1961.

David M. Oberholtzer, first son of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born May 9, 1927; married Lucy, daughter of Eli Z. Horst, November 15, 1947; she was born October 4, 1927. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Lititz, Pa., Route 4. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Mary H., born June 4, 1949.

Marian H., born December 26, 1950.

Esther H., born March 13, 1953.

Eugene H., born May 19, 1954.

Luke H., born April 17, 1956.

Lydia H., born November 19, 1957.

Arlene H., born November 10, 1959.

Anna Mae, born September 12, 1961.

Eighth Generation

Noah M. Oberholtzer, second son of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born March 16, 1931; married Vera, daughter of Jonas M. Zimmerman, November 15, 1952; she was born December 29, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Lititz, Pa., Route 4. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Nancy Z., born July 25, 1956. Nelson Z., born July 6, 1958.

Adam M. Oberholtzer, third son of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born July 29, 1933; married Ella, daughter of Samuel K. Martin, June 2, 1956; she was born October 19, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is East Earl, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Leon M., born May 26, 1958. Edwin M., born August 16, 1960. Leroy M. Oberholtzer, fourth son of Adam L. and Barbara (Martin) Oberholtzer, was born June 19, 1939; married Shirley, daughter of Abram Longenecker, October 6, 1962; she was born December 11, 1939. They are Brethren and farmers. Their address is Lititz, Pa., Route 3.

Seventh Generation

Menno W. Martin, youngest son of David W. and Anna (Weaver) Martin, was born October 3, 1904; married Anna, daughter of Solomon Martin, January 4, 1927; she was born February 5, 1904. They are Mennonites. Their address is Ephrata, Pa., Route 3. To their union was born 1 child as follows:

Ella, born December 9, 1927.

Menno (father) died November 18, 1962; aged 58 years 1 month, 15 days. He is buried at Springville Mennonite Cemetery.

Samuel W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Samuel W. Martin, sixth son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born October 27, 1860; married Christianna S., daughter of George Keener, December 19, 1882; she was born January 29, 1862. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Amos K., born November 18, 1883;

Died February 17, 1885; aged 1 year, 2 months, 29 days.

Fanny K., born August 13, 1886;

Died January 15, 1962; aged 75 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Maggie K., born December 21, 1888.

Elmer K., born November 15, 1890;

Died January 29, 1957; aged 66 years, 2 months, 14 days. Harvey K., born July 6, 1893.

Anna K., born July 13, 1896.

Mary K., born April 3, 1899.

Samuel K., born October 17, 1901.

Adin K., born February 26, 1907.

Samuel W. (father) died November 5, 1938; aged 78 years, 8 days. His wife died September 12, 1949; aged 87 years, 7 months, 14 days.

Seventh Generation

Fanny K. Martin, first daughter of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born August 13, 1886; married David, son of Peter Shank, November 28, 1911; he was born September 26, 1886. He now resides with Samuel Martin Jr. of R.D. 3, Greencastle, Pa.

Fanny K. died January 15, 1962; aged 75 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Maggie K. Martin, second daughter of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born December 21, 1888; married Amos F., son of Daniel Lehman, November 26, 1912; he was born April 3, 1888. They are Mennonites, he is retired, and their address is 540 Broad Street, Chambersburg, Penna. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Cora M., born September 6, 1913.

Melvin M., born September 24, 1914.

Florence M., born December 16, 1915.

Fred M., born June 14, 1920.

Christianna M., born April 9, 1922.

Harvey M., born November 11, 1925.

Robert B., born September 6, 1930.

Margaret M., born January 30, 1932.

He (father) died November 10, 1963; aged 75 yr., 7 mo., 7 days.

Eighth Generation

Melvin M. Lehman, first son of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born September 24, 1914; married Rhoda H., daughter of Jonas E. Horst, June 2, 1938; she was born July 3, 1915. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is R.D. 3, Greencastle, Penna. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Clifford Earl, born March 21, 1939.
Lois Christianna, born July 20, 1940.
Harold Melvin, born December 26, 1941.
Elmer Eugene, born March 22, 1944.
Nancy May, born June 9, 1945.
Amos Frederick, born September 21, 1947.
Jonas Leon, born January 16, 1949.
Lawrence Alvin, born June 20, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Clifford E. Lehman, first son of Melvin M. and Rhoda H. (Horst) Lehman, was born March 21, 1939; married June Esther, daughter of Newton Timmons, April 16, 1960; she was born June 16, 1938. They are Mennonites and he is employed by a chicken farmer. Their address is R.D. 2, Greencastle, Pa. To their union was born one child:

John Allen, born April 18, 1962.

Harold Melvin Lehman, second son of Melvin M. and Rhoda H. (Horst) Lehman, was born December 26, 1941; married Bertha, daughter of the late Charles Helfrick, April 7, 1963; she was born January 29, 1939. They are living in New Jersey.

Eighth Generation

Florence M. Lehman, second daughter of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born December 16, 1915; married Daniel H., son of Clarence E. Horst, November 28, 1940; he was born September 27, 1915. They are Mennonites and he is employed at Maugansville Elevator & Lumber Co. They live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Leonard Eugene, born February 9, 1942. Charles Lester, born July 24, 1943. Richard Daniel, born December 7, 1947.

Ninth Generation

Leonard Eugene Horst, first son of Daniel H. and Florence M. (Lehman) Martin, was born February 9, 1942; married Elsie Mae, daughter of Orville E. Martin, April 6, 1963; she was born August 29, 1942. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Route 6, Hagerstown, Md.

Eighth Generation

Fred A. Lehman, second son of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born June 14, 1920; married Nellie, daughter of William P. Wadel, June 12, 1943; she was born April 12, 1915. They are Mennonites; he is a factory worker, living at Fayette-ville, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Carlton Fred, born June 7, 1944. Lucille Arlene, born March 15, 1946.

Eugene Ray, born August 30, 1950.

Christianna Lehman, third daughter of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born April 9, 1922; married William Glenn, son of William M. Horst, July 18, 1953; he was born August 4, 1922. They are Mennonites, he is a carpenter. They live at 810 Highland Drive, Chambersburg, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Jay Lester, born March 1, 1955. Dale Leroy, born October 24, 1956. Galen Ray, born November 18, 1957. Barbara Ann, born June 3, 1960.

Harvey M. Lehman, third son of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born November 11, 1925; married Vera M., daughter of Henry Fry, May 18, 1950; she was born January 24, 1923. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Chambersburg, Pa., R.D. 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Donald Ray, born January 7, 1952. Wayne Eldon, born January 3, 1953. Jane Louise, born May 26, 1955. Kenneth Lee, born October 4, 1957. Lester Eugene, born October 20, 1958.

Robert B. Lehman, fourth son of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born September 6, 1930; married Dorothy M., daughter of Harry Beard, March 27, 1954; she was born May 20, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Bernice Elaine, born February 26, 1959. Randy Lee, born March 26, 1962. Margaret M. Lehman, fourth daughter of Amos F. and Maggie K. (Martin) Lehman, was born January 30, 1932; married Delane F., son of Lawrence Rosenberry, December 30, 1959; he was born November 13, 1936. They are Brethren. He is a mechanic and they live at 886 Broad Street, Chambersburg, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Shawn Lynn, born August 22, 1959. Jeffry Dean, born June 3, 1961.

Elmer K. Martin, second son of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born November 15, 1890; married Fanny E., daughter of Pre. Martin E. Risser, January 2, 1913; she was born October 13, 1889. She now resides at R.D. 4, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Abner R., born November 29, 1913.

Clara R., born January 3, 1916;

Died May 29, 1917; aged 1 year, 4 months, 26 days.

Infant daughter, born and died January 28, 1918.

Infant daughter, born and died October 31, 1919.

Infant daughter, born and died October 13, 1921.

Elmer K. died January 29, 1957; aged 66 years, 2 months, 14 days.

Abner R. Martin, only son of Elmer K. and Fanny (Risser) Martin, was born November 29, 1913; married Naomi E., daughter of Samuel J. Diller, November 22, 1934; she was born July 25, 1915. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., R.D. 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Glenn Edward, born January 27, 1936.

Roger Ivan, born May 7, 1939.

Anita Louise, born October 25, 1940.

Lester Elwood, born April 4, 1943.

Nadine Marie, born November 14, 1944.

Hazel Ruth, born April 26, 1947.

Glenn Edward Martin, first son of Abner R. and Naomi (Diller) Martin, was born January 27, 1936; married Doris H., daughter of Jacob E. Martin, February 21, 1956; she was born October 31, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., R.D. 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Nolan Ray, born February 2, 1957. Vern Lee, born October 6, 1958. Cynthia Ann, born October 9, 1960. Myron Jay, born November 20, 1962.

Roger Ivan Martin, second son of Abner R. and Naomi (Diller) Martin, was born May 7, 1939; married Dorothy L., daughter of Leroy S. Martin, September 10, 1959; she was born February 15, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is R.D. 4, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Arnold Roger, born March 11, 1961. Karen Sue, born December 20, 1962.

Anita Louise Martin, first daughter of Abner R. and Naomi (Diller) Martin, was born October 25, 1940; married Benjamin M., son of Reuben H. Eby, May 13, 1961; he was born October 6, 1940 They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is R.D. 3, Greencastle, Penna. To their union was born 1 child as follows:

Donna Jean, born March 6, 1962.

Lester Elwood Martin, third son of Abner R. and Naomi (Diller) Martin, was born April 4, 1943; married Ruth A., daughter of Irvin I. Martin, February 23, 1963; she was born September 16, 1943. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Chambersburg, Pa., Route 5. To their union was born 1 child:

Karla Ann, born November 25, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Harvey K. Martin, third son of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born July 6, 1893; married Florence V. Lowery, March 8, 1917; she was born August 14, 1892. Church affiliation, Christ Reformed; he is employed as a salesman for the Maugansville Elevator & Lumber Co. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union was born 1 child:

Dorotha M., born June 15, 1922.

Eighth Generation

Dorotha M. Martin, only daughter of Harvey K. and Florence (Lowery) Martin, was born June 15, 1922; married Darrel H., son of James Buchanan, July 3, 1947; he was born September 24, 1916. They are members of Christ Reformed Church; he is an Aircraft worker. They reside at Maugansville, Md. To their union was born 1 child:

Darrel Harvey, born November 17, 1951.

Seventh Generation

(Christie) Anna Martin, third daughter of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born July 13, 1896; married Martin E., son of David H. Horst, December 5, 1916; he was born July 19, 1893. They are Mennonites and he is now employed as a carpenter. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Paul M., born December 27, 1917.

Fanny M., born January 27, 1920.

Alice M., born April 14, 1921;

Died March 18, 1922; aged 11 months, 4 days.

Cora M., born April 2, 1923.

Ruth M., born December 4, 1924.

Paul M. Horst, only son of Martin E. and Christianna (Martin) Horst, was born December 27, 1917; married Elizabeth May, daughter of Samuel H. Ebersole, December 31, 1938; she was born August 31, 1918. They are Mennonites; he is a machinist. Their address is Chambersburg, Penna., R.D. 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Nelson Ray, born December 22, 1939. Eunice Arlene, born June 26, 1941. Dorothy May, born January 15, 1944. James Roy, born June 6, 1946.

Ninth Generation

Nelson Ray Horst, first son of Paul M. and Elizabeth M. (Ebersole) Horst, was born December 22, 1939; married Ida Mae, daughter of Laben R. Eby, July 1, 1961; she was born April 22, 1937. They are Mennonites residing at Chambersburg, Pa.

Eunice Arlene Horst, first daughter of Paul M. and Elizabeth M. (Ebersole) Horst, was born June 26, 1941; married James LeRoy, son of Emmert Banzhoff, August 9, 1961; he was born July 30, 1939. They are Mennonites and are now living at Chambersburg. To their union was born 1 child:

Mark Kevin, stillborn August 7, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Fannie M. Horst, first daughter of Martin E. and Christianna (Martin) Horst, was born January 27, 1920; married Joe Preston, son of Harvey B. Horst, November 7, 1940; he was born October 16, 1919. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Jane, born March 13, 1942. Lee Wilmer, born June 15, 1943. Edith Mae, born October 8, 1945. Joe Marvin, born December 18, 1949. Ray Eldon, born September 7, 1953.

Cora M. Horst, third daughter of Martin E. and Christianna (Martin) Horst, was born April 2, 1923; married Allen H., son of Eli H. Martin, December 10, 1941; he was born March 23, 1920. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Route 6, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Miriam Louise, born April 10, 1944. Elaine Grace, born August 11, 1945. Carlton Richard, born February 8, 1949. Donald Eugene, born November 17, 1952. Ethel Marie, born September 28, 1956.

Ruth M. Horst, fourth daughter of Martin E. and Christianna (Martin) Horst, was born December 4, 1924; married John L., son of Samuel H. Ebersole, January 1, 1944; he was born May 1, 1921. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Star Route, Shippensburg, Penna. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Janet Lorraine, born February 21, 1945.

Marlin Eugene, born July 4, 1946.

Jay Lester, born December 21, 1948.

Esther Mae, born June 19, 1950.

Ellen Marie, born August 14, 1953.

Naomi Kay, twin, born December 2, 1957.

Nathan Carl, twin, born December 2, 1957.

Wilmer Lee, born December 4, 1959.

Seventh Generation

Mary K. Martin, fourth daughter of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born April 3, 1899; married Norman M., son of Deacon John H. Diller, November 28, 1922; he was born October 22, 1899. They are Mennonites, and their address is 2704 Pennsylvania Avenue, Hagerstown, Maryland. They are retired farmers. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Infant son, born and died November 26, 1923.
Anna M., born May 14, 1925.
Enos M., born September 3, 1926.
Catherine M., born October 7, 1928.
Roy M., born June 30, 1930.
Martha M., born December 28, 1933.
Infant son, born and died February 14, 1937.

Mary Louise, born September 24, 1939.

Eighth Generation

Enos M. Diller, second son of Norman M. and Mary K. (Martin) Diller, was born September 3, 1926; married Mary M., daughter of Jacob E. Horst, January 15, 1948; she was born December 5, 1927. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Their address is Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Anna Lois, born August 22, 1949. Barbara Sue, born September 28, 1951. Nelson Ray, born July 19, 1954. Henry Allen, born February 27, 1957. Sarah Marie, born April 20, 1962.

Catherine M. Diller, second daughter of Norman M. and Mary K. (Martin) Diller, was born October 7, 1928; married Walter Jr., son of Pre. Walter H. Lehman, November 16, 1949; he was born June 6, 1928. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Their address is Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Daniel Richard, born March 13, 1951. Jason Leroy, born September 1, 1952. Verna Grace, born June 20, 1954. Enos Diller, born January 10, 1958. Alice Mae, born March 8, 1962.

Roy M. Diller, third son of Norman M. and Mary K. (Martin) Diller, was born June 30, 1930; married Mary Jane, daughter of Leroy S. Martin, January 25, 1951; she was born January 21, 1930. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. They live at Greencastle, Pennsylvania, Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Helen Marie, born October 26, 1951. Galen Leo, born November 26, 1953. Daryl Leroy, born December 12, 1956. Elma Jean, born August 23, 1959. Anita Jane, born April 3, 1961.

Martha M. Diller, third daughter of Norman M. and Mary K. (Martin) Diller, was born December 28, 1933; married Ira Chester, son of Adin H. Horst, April 12, 1956; he was born December 27, 1934. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Greencastle, Pennsylvania, Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Wilma Darlene, born September 19, 1957. Ivan Dale, born December 6, 1958. Lemar David, born August 31, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Samuel K. Martin, fourth son of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born October 17, 1901; married Iva D., daughter of Bishop Denton Martin, November 5, 1924; she was born August 4, 1905. They are Mennonites and he is employed by the Maugansville Elevator and Lumber Co. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Aletha E., born August 20, 1925. Mary E., born January 23, 1927. Vesta L., born April 3, 1928. Donald E., born October 16, 1929. Samuel W., born February 24, 1933. Elvin L., born August 19, 1937.

Eighth Generation

Aletha E. Martin, first daughter of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born August 20, 1925; married John M., son of Henry H. Hostetter, January 3, 1945; he was born September 2, 1924. They are Mennonites and farmers and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

John David, born May 11, 1946. Emma Ruth, born July 11, 1947. Rachel Esther, born March 24, 1950. Elsie Vesta, born April 18, 1953. Marie Sue, born July 7, 1956. Hazel Minnie, born July 11, 1958. Henry Mark, born August 15, 1963.

Mary E. Martin, second daughter of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born January 23, 1927; married Harold L., son of Deacon Ira L. Eby, March 6, 1946; he was born November 28, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Eunice Louise, born May 21, 1947. Donald Ray, born October 17, 1948. Lauren Edward, born March 10, 1951. Ellen Marie, born April 1, 1953. Esther Lorraine, born March 21, 1955. Elaine Kay, born September 25, 1956.

Vesta L. Martin, third daughter of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born April 3, 1928; married Carl H., son of Aaron H. Martin, June 18, 1949; he was born October 13, 1928. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Gerald Leon, born May 10, 1950. Rodney Eugene, born July 13, 1951. Nevin Rae, born July 25, 1952. Carl Richard, born July 4, 1954. Marjorie Ann, born January 19, 1958.

Donald E. Martin, first son of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born October 16, 1929; married Ellen R., daughter of J. Mark Petre, June 22, 1952; she was born June 30, 1930. They are Mennonites and he is a doctor. Their address is Greenbank, West Virginia. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Judith Ann, born November 4, 1957. Douglas Eugene, born November 18, 1959.

Samuel Wayne Martin, second son of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born February 24, 1933; married Elizabeth P., daughter of Jesse Kimble, August 8, 1953; she was born May 14, 1931. They are Mennonites. He is employed as a farm laborer and their address is Route 3, Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Nathan Lester, born August 26, 1955. Linda Sue, born April 28, 1958. Elvin L. Martin, third son of Samuel K. and Iva D. (Martin) Martin, was born August 19, 1937; married Esther M., daughter of Irvin J. Horst, June 1, 1957; she was born October 11, 1937. They are Mennonites, he is a medical student and their address is Hillside Ave., Parkview, Harrisonburg, Va.

Seventh Generation

Adin K. Martin, youngest son of Samuel W. and Christianna (Keener) Martin, was born February 26, 1907; married Elizabeth, daughter of Phares Witmer, November 28, 1925; she was born October 23, 1908. They are Mennonites, his business is Livestock Sales. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Robert Lee, born September 7, 1927. Harold LeRoy, born May 12, 1930.

Eighth Generation

Robert Lee Martin, first son of Adin K. and Elizabeth (Witmer) Martin, was born September 7, 1927; married Audrey Lee, daughter of Marshall Miller, June 15, 1946; she was born February 17, 1929. They are Mennonites. He is a butcher and their address is Route 6, Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Linda Lee, born July 11, 1948. Shirley Ann, born January 20, 1950. Robert Lowell, born May 24, 1951. Ronald Eugene, born May 18, 1953. Pamala Sue, born December 19, 1957. Harold LeRoy Martin, second son of Adin K. and Elizabeth (Witmer) Martin, was born May 12, 1930; married Vivan, daughter of Hubert Kendall, September 11, 1948; she was born July 15, 1927. They are Brethren in Christ. He is engaged in an elevator business and their address is 207 E. Lincoln Ave., Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Constance Ann, (twin) born January 7, 1950. Bonita Annette, (twin) born January 7, 1950. Larry Leroy, born May 25, 1953. Jeffery Lynn, born February 19, 1962; Died February 20, 1962.

Joseph W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Joseph W. Martin, seventh son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born May 30, 1862; married Hettie B., daughter of Christian Horst, January 1, 1884; she was born November 3, 1861. To their union were born 12 children as follows:

Barbara A., born March 17, 1885.

Eli H., born December 28, 1886.

Emma H., born December 7, 1888.

Joseph H., born May 22, 1890.

Benjamin H., born October 25, 1891;

Died May 15, 1927; aged 35 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Infant daughter, born and died January 11, 1894.

Magdalena H., born March 6, 1895;

Died May 3, 1936; aged 41 years 1 month, 27 days.

Hettie H., born June 5, 1897.

Martha H., born January 28, 1900.

Ada H., born March 8, 1901;

Died April 13, 1948; aged 47 years, 1 month, 5 days.

John H., born March 23, 1904.

Naomi H., born September 25, 1906.

Seventh Generation

Barbara Anne Martin, first daughter of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born March 17, 1885; married Harvey B., son of Dea. Daniel Horst, December 1, 1914; he was born June 26, 1888. He is a retired farmer. They are Mennonites and live at Maugans-ville, Maryland. To their union were born 2 sons as follows:

Elmer Jay, born September 29, 1917.

Joe Preston, born October 16, 1919.

Elmer Jay Horst, first son of Harvey B. and Barbara (Martin) Horst, was born September 29, 1917; married Mary Grace, daughter of Amos T. Showalter, October 5, 1939; she was born January 14, 1919. They were Mennonites engaged in farming, and they lived at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Lois Marie, born January 7, 1941.

Elsie Ruth, born November 6, 1944.

Mary (mother) died September 6, 1948; aged 29 years, 7 months, 22 days.

On December 1, 1949, Elmer married Mary M., daughter of Dea. Ephraim S. Horst; she was born August 22, 1922. They live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Ruby Mae, born May 17, 1951.

Jay Lester, born August 10, 1954.

Lloyd Eugene, born September 10, 1955.

Hazel Faye, born February 13, 1960.

Linda Kaye, born March 8, 1962.

Dale Lynn, born February 24, 1963.

Ninth Generation

Lois Marie Horst, first daughter of Elmer J. and Mary Grace (Showalter) Horst, was born January 7, 1941; married Paul Glen, son of Edgar H. Burkholder, May 27, 1961; he was born August 21, 1939. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Gladys Ruth, born April 8, 1962.

Joe Preston Horst, second son of Harvey B. and Barbara Ann (Martin) Horst, was born October 16, 1919; married Fannie M., daughter of Martin E. Horst, November 7, 1940; she was born January 27, 1920. They are Mennonites and farmers and live at Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Jane, born March 13, 1942. Lee Wilmer, born June 15, 1943. Edith Mae, born October 8, 1945. Joe Marvin, born December 18, 1949. Ray Eldon, born September 7, 1953.

Seventh Generation

Eli H. Martin, first son of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born December 28, 1886; married Susan E., daughter of Henry K. Hege, December 2, 1913; she was born October 26, 1888. They are Mennonites; retired farmers and live at Cearfoss. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Hege, born May 2, 1915.

Alice, born April 6, 1917.

Noah, born October 24, 1918.

Allen H., born March 23, 1920.

Rhoda H, born August 26, 1921.

Eli W., born February 3, 1923.

Susan H., born July 24, 1924.

Henry I., born February 15, 1926.

Catherine, born October 6, 1927.

Mary Louise, born April 26, 1929.

Hege Martin, first son of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born May 2, 1915; married Luvinia Mae, daughter of Mary E. Eshleman, July 25, 1935; she was born June 13, 1914. They are Mennonites and farmers. They reside at Cearfoss. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Edwin Lewis, born January 22, 1937.
Clarie E., born February 28, 1939.
Nathan E., born October 20, 1940.
Calvin Hege, born March 8, 1944.
Louise E., born February 26, 1945.
Albert E., born August 30, 1946.
Dorothy Elizabeth, born January 4, 1948.
Helen Marie, born April 6, 1949.
Leon E., born June 7, 1950.

Ninth Generation

Edwin Lewis Martin, first son of Hege and Luvinia (Eshleman) Martin, was born January 22, 1937; married Ella Ruth, daughter of Lloyd Strite, March 2, 1957; she was born July 23, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Smithsburg, Maryland. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

David Lynn, born February 13, 1958. Shelia Ann, born July 19, 1959. Arlin Eugene, born October 11, 1960.

Claire E. Martin, second son of Hege and Luvinia (Eshleman) Martin, was born February 28, 1939; married Mary Catherine, daughter of Harry Ebersole, April 23, 1960; she was born December 12, 1938. They are Mennonites and live at Fayettsville, Pa. He is a truck driver. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Mary Jean, born March 1, 1960. Jeanette Faye, born November 19, 1961. Nathan E. Martin, third son of Hege and Luvinia (Eshleman) Martin, was born October 20, 1940; married Jenny, daughter of Bernard Henson, June 16, 1961; she was born November 12, 1942. He is employed by Dr. Vail. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Della Jean, born November 10, 1961. Debra Kay, born November 18, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Alice Martin, first daughter of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born April 6, 1917; married Reuben Jr., son of Reuben Eby, November 3, 1959; he was born June 7, 1909. They are Mennonites and retired farmers. They reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4.

Eighth Generation

Noah Victor Martin, second son of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born October 24, 1918; married Evelyn Lois, daughter of Laban H. Martin, November 6, 1940; she was born September 20, 1918. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Galen Lee, born November 27, 1941. Alice Mae, born May 22, 1944. Ruth Arlene, born September 27, 1945. Ellis Ray, born August 29, 1948. Elva Marie, born July 7, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Galen Lee Martin, first son of Noah V. and Evelyn Lois (Martin) Martin, was born November 27, 1941; married Janice Eileen, daughter of Menno Lehman, April 14, 1963; she was born February 26, 1942. They are Mennonites residing at Philadelphia, Pa.

Allen H. Martin, third son of Eli and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born March 23, 1920; married Cora M., daughter of Martin E. Horst, December 10, 1941; she was born April 2, 1923. They are Mennonites and farmers and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Miriam Louise, born April 10, 1944. Elaine Grace, born August 11, 1945. Carlton Richard, born February 8, 1949. Donald Eugene, born November 17, 1952. Ethel Marie, born September 28, 1956.

Eighth Generation

Rhoda H. Martin, second daughter of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born August 26, 1921; married Carl S., son of Pre. Samuel R. Eby, June 19, 1941; he was born June 15, 1920. They are Mennonites and farmers. They reside at Williamsport, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Kenneth E., born April 8, 1942. Clifford R., born July 17, 1943. Betty Jane, born July 23, 1945. C. Lester, (twin) born September 24, 1948. C. Leonard, (twin) born September 24, 1948. Earla Jean, born March 21, 1957.

Ninth Generation

Kenneth E. Eby, first son of Carl S. and Rhoda H. (Martin) Eby, was born April 8, 1942; married Fanny H., daughter of Jacob E. Martin, September 15, 1962; she was born May 16, 1942. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Jason Keith, born October 22, 1963.

Eli W. Martin, fourth son of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born February 3, 1923; married Ada R., daughter of Menno S. Martin, February 10, 1944; she was born November 15, 1923. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Williamsport, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lucille Mae, born November 5, 1944.

Harold Ray, born May 6, 1947.

Lewis Gene, born April 10, 1950.

James David, born February 8, 1955.

Jason Lee, (stillborn) January 30, 1961.

Eighth Generation

Susan H. Martin, third daughter of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born July 24, 1924; married Charles E., son of Dea. Jacob A. Martin, November 22, 1944; he was born November 19, 1923. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Ringgold, Md. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Eldon Lee, born March 25, 1946. Edith Lorriane, born April 29, 1948. Carolyn Jean, born April 6, 1949. Marvin Charles, born November 17, 1953. Vernon Glen, born March 27, 1958. Henry Ivan Martin, fifth son of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born February 15, 1926; married Iva M., daughter of John S. Eshleman, November 30, 1946; she was born September 19, 1926. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. They live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Linda Mae, born April 20, 1948.

Lauren Ray, born January 8, 1951;

Died April 19, 1951; aged 3 months, 11 days.

Glenn Richard, born June 15, 1952.

Hilda Jane, born July 11, 1953.

Arlin Wayne, born December 10, 1958.

Catherine Martin, fourth daughter of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born October 6, 1927; married Isaac M., son of Ira S. Weber, March 4, 1948; he was born July 25, 1926. They are Mennonites and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Barbara Marie, born April 4, 1950. Mary Alice, born February 8, 1953. Richard Eugene, born January 4, 1957. Ronald Lee, born February 6, 1962.

Mary Louise Martin, fifth daughter of Eli H. and Susan E. (Hege) Martin, was born April 26, 1929; married Lewis M., son of Edward Coss, March 6, 1930; he was born February 16, 1930. They are Mennonites and live at State Line, Pa. Occupation: Coss' Fruit Market. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Cheryl Marie, born March 29, 1953.

Dawne Ray, (twin) born March 31, 1956.

Dwight Jay, (twin) born March 31, 1956;

Died April 3, 1956.

Twila Jean, born January 6, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Emma H. Martin, second daughter of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born December 7, 1888; married Theodore R., son of Reuben Eby, November 23, 1909 he was born October 22, 1884. They are Mennonites; retired farmers, and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Esther M., born October 17, 1910.

Emma M., born May 8, 1912.

Nora E., born October 12, 1914.

John M., born June 16, 1916;

Died July 7, 1916; aged 21 days.

Isaac M., born July 19, 1917.

Daniel M., born May 21, 1922.

Eighth Generation

Esther M. Eby, first daughter of Theodore R. and Emma H. (Martin) Eby, was born October 17, 1910; married Michael M., son of Samuel H. Horst, November 22, 1934; he was born May 20, 1911. They are Mennonites and farmers. He is a minister. They live at Hancock, Md., Route 1. Michael was ordained a minister to serve at Black Oak and Bethel congregation, Fulton County, Pa., March 2, 1952. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

James Edward, born August 26, 1937. Joseph Lee, born October 20, 1941. John David, born September 12, 1945.

Ninth Generation

James Edward Horst, first son of Michael M. and Esther (Eby) Horst, was born August 26, 1937; married Evelyn Bernice, daughter of C. Wilson Carey, August 1, 1961; she was born April 8, 1938. He is a Mennonite and she is a member of Morris Plain Presbyterian Church. Their address is Greystone Park, New Jersey. He is Manager of a Poultry farm at Greystone.

Joseph Lee Horst, second son of Michael M. and Esther (Eby) Horst, was born October 20, 1941; married Alma Eloise, daughter of William Karns, June 24, 1962; she was born September 24, 1940. He is a Mennonite and she is a member of Green Ridge Assembly of God Church. He is a barber at Greystone. Their address is Greystone Park, New Jersey.

Eighth Generation

Emma M. Eby, second daughter of Theodore R. and Emma H. (Martin) Eby, was born May 8, 1912; married Paul E., son of Dea. Charles E. Shank, August 22, 1935; he was born October 28, 1913. They are Mennonites. He is in electrical and refrigeration service. They live at Marion, Pa. To their union were adopted 2 children as follows:

Richard Donald, born May 13, 1944. Delores Kaye, born September 6, 1945.

Ninth Generation

Richard D. Shank, first son of Paul E. and Emma M. (Eby) Shank, was born May 13, 1944; married Judith Ann, daughter of Franklin L. Suders, August 17, 1963; she was born June, 1942. He is in electrical refrigeration service with his father. Their address is Marion, Pa.

Eighth Generation

Nora E. Eby, third daughter of Theodore R. and Emma H. (Martin) Eby, was born October 12, 1914; married Menno B., son of Martin L. Horst, August 11, 1936; he was born May 10, 1914. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Miriam Arlene, born August 18, 1937. Mylin Eugene, born December 22, 1941. Alta May, born August 1, 1944.

Ninth Generation

Miriam Arlene Horst, first daughter of Menno B. and Nora E. (Eby) Horst, was born August 18, 1937; married Dale, son of Thomas Graham, November 1, 1957; he was born May 24, 1937. They are Mennonites and farmers. They live at Shippensburg, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

David Eugene, born September 20, 1959. Charlotte Marie, born October 29, 1961. Elaine Faye, born December 6, 1962.

Mylin Eugene Horst, first son of Menno B. and Nora (Eby) Horst, was born December 22, 1941; married Darlene F., daughter of Donald Martin, August 17, 1963; she was born July 25, 1943. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4.

Eighth Generation

Isaac M. Eby, second son of Theodore R. and Emma H. (Martin) Eby, was born July 19, 1917; married Eva Lee, daughter of Andrew H. Martin, September 21, 1939; she was born August 31, 1918. They are Mennonites and farmers and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Loretta Mae, born July 11, 1941. Bernetta Kaye, born April 24, 1943. Aldine Jay, born August 8, 1946.

Ninth Generation

Loretta Mae Eby, first daughter of Isaac M. and Eva Lee (Martin) Eby, was born July 11, 1941; married Wilmer Eugene Martin, November 18, 1961; he was born February 2, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 2. To their union was born one child:

Laverne Eugene, born March 7, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Daniel M. Eby, third son of Theodore R. and Emma H. (Martin) Eby, was born May 21, 1922; married Edith V., daughter of Reuben E. Martin, January 6, 1943; she was born October 9, 1923. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ronnie Ray, born May 1, 1944. Lester Elwood, born August 19, 1945. Arlin Daniel, born September 1, 1950. Duane Richard, born September 23, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Joseph H. Martin, second son of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born May 22, 1890; married Mary, daughter of Samuel Carpenter, December 20, 1910; she was born August 22, 1888. Joseph is a retired laborer. He was ordained to the ministry at the Manchester Mennonite Church, York Co., Pa., November 29, 1949. They live at Mt. Wolf, Penna. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Irene C., born November 6, 1911.

Adam C., born October 23, 1912.

Anna C., (twin) born March 29, 1914.

Esther C., (twin) born March 29, 1914.

Elizabeth C., born March 25, 1916.

Landis C., born August 31, 1917.

Luther C., born November 1, 1919.

Ralph C., born August 11, 1921.

Mark C., born August 16, 1925.

Lewis C., born October 13, 1935.

Irene C. Martin, first daughter of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born November 6, 1911; married Leonard D., son of Henry B. Weber, October 4, 1934; he was born August 30, 1911. They are Mennonites. He is a mechanic, living at Parkview, 820 College Ave., Harrisonburg, Va. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Chester Eugene, born April 5, 1937;
Died August 6, 1937; aged 4 months, 1 day.
Charlotte Lorraine, born June 14, 1940.
Lucille Marie, born December 6, 1941.
Dorothy Jean, born March 22, 1944;
Died March 25; aged 3 days.
Lloyd Joseph, born April 8, 1945;
Died April 10; aged 2 days.

Ninth Generation

Charlotte Lorraine, first daughter of Leonard D. and Irene (Martin) Weber, was born June 14, 1940; married Monroe Edward Wood; he was born July 18, 1942. They are Mennonites, living at Mt. Crawford, Va., Route 1. Occupation: farming. To their union was born one son:

Kenneth Ray, born August 1, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Adam C. Martin, first son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born October 23, 1912; married Martha Esther, daughter of Harry S. Myers, June 22, 1935; she was born February 17, 1912. They are Mennonites. He works at Feed Mill and lives at State Line, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Richard Joseph, born November 9, 1936. Donald Eugene, born November 6, 1941. Barbara Ann, born April 7, 1945.

Ninth Generation

Richard Joseph Martin, first son of Adam C. and Martha (Myers) Martin, was born November 9, 1936; married Wilma Grace, daughter of David Martin, July 16, 1955; she was born March 25, 1936. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Barry R., born November 14, 1955. Randy Joseph, born July 7, 1957. Timothy William, born June 16, 1959.

Eighth Generation

Esther C. Martin, twin daughter of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born March 29, 1914; married Amos M. Hess (widower) father of 8 children, June 16, 1953; he was born June 16, 1914. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Lancaster County, Pa. Address: Holtwood, Pa., Route 1. Amos M. Hess was ordained to the ministry August 16, 1955. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Naomi, born July 13, 1954. Anna Mary, born November 8, 1958.

Elizabeth C. Martin, fourth daughter of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born March 25, 1916; married Clarence J. (widower) son of Simon M. Huber, March 7, 1946; he was born September 20, 1904. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Lancaster Co., Route 2, Conestoga, Pa. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Lois Jean, born September 1, 1948. Miriam Louise, born June 30, 1950.

Landis C. Martin, second son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born August 31, 1917; married Marie, daughter of Dr. Julius Schulz, February 9, 1944; she was born May 5, 1924. They are Mennonites. He is a Mason Contractor. They live at Blountstown, Florida, Route 1, Box 262. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Carol Marie, born July 1, 1946. James Nelson, born June 1, 1949. David Vernon, born May 20, 1951. John Daniel, born July 27, 1957. Nathan Landis, born October 1, 1960.

Luther C. Martin, third son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born November 1, 1919; married Elsie Mae, daughter of Albert H. Mills, November 23, 1939; she was born March 16, 1918. They are Mennonites and he is a feed mill worker. They live in Virginia. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lester Brantly, born September 14, 1940. Verna Mae, born September 23, 1941. Lelia Irene, born August 22, 1943. Wilma Marie, born December 12, 1945. Sarah Elizabeth, born July 31, 1948. Ernest Leon, born August 26, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Lester Brantly Martin, first son of Luther C. and Elsie Mae (Mills) Martin, was born September 14, 1940; married Mildred Ann Maloney, July 14, 1961. They live in Virginia. To their union was born 1 child: Angela Denise, born April 6, 1962.

Verna Mae Martin, first daughter of Luther C. and Elsie Mae (Mills) Martin, was born September 23, 1941; married John Burkholder, December 9, 1961. They live in Virginia. To their union was born 1 child:

Kimberly Lynette, born January 17, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Ralph C. Martin, fourth son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born August 11, 1921; married Viola, daughter of Charles Boppe, August 30, 1941; she was born May 10, 1924. They are Mennonites and he is a factory worker, living at Lyndhurst, Va. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Ruby Carolyn, born October 14, 1942. Ralph Larry, born January 3, 1945. Betty Jane, born October 8, 1946. Joseph Charles, born August 4, 1949. Mary Sue, born August 15, 1951. Judy, born September 15, 1954.

Mark C. Martin, fifth son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born August 16, 1925; married Dorothy, daughter of Edwin Redcay, August 19, 1944; she was born October 18, 1923. They are Mennonites, living at 1942 New St., East Petersburg, Pa. He is a painter. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Kenneth Eugene, born September 15, 1946. Lavonne Elaine, born October 24, 1955. Dawn Louise, born July 6, 1962. Lewis C. Martin, sixth son of Joseph H. and Mary (Carpenter) Martin, was born October 13, 1935; married Joan, daughter of Merle Reisinger, October 24, 1954; she was born November 10, 1935. They are Mennonites living in Pennsylvania. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lynn Joseph, born August 31, 1960. Leslie Merle, born July 15, 1962. Valery Ann, born October 9, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Benjamin H. Martin, third son of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born October 25, 1891; married Emma V., daughter of Pre. David R. Lesher, November 21, 1912; she was born March 7, 1893. They are Mennonites and live at State Line, Pa. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Lesher D., born September 10, 1916. Viola Aletha, born March 17, 1920. Alta E., born December 23, 1922. Ezra B., born October 17, 1924.

Benjamin (father) died May 15, 1927; aged 35 years, 6 months, 20 days.

Eighth Generation

Lesher David Martin, first son of Benjamin H. and Emma (Lesher) Martin, was born September 10, 1916; married Flossie E., daughter of Solomon Burkholder, December 28, 1937; she was born October 26, 1918. They are Mennonites. He is engaged in truck driving. They live at Waynesboro, Penna., Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Marvin Arnold, born January 4, 1939. Phyllis Eileen, born March 14, 1941. Arvid Darrel, born March 18, 1943. Viola Aletha Martin, first daughter of Benjamin H. and Emma (Lesher) Martin, was born March 17, 1920; married Phares E., son of Phares H. Martin, June 25, 1941; he was born March 27, 1919. They are Mennonites and farmers. They reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Arleta Mae, born May 5, 1943. Delmar Wayne, born April 10, 1947. Rayetta Faye, born August 6, 1950.

Ezra Benjamin Martin, second son of Benjamin H. and Emma (Lesher) Martin, was born October 17, 1924; married Esther Marie, daughter of Merle Stoops, November 2, 1946; she was born July 2, 1924. They are members of Brethren in Christ Church. They live at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. They are farmers. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Ruth Elaine, born January 5, 1949. Lois Marie, born January 22, 1952.

Seventh Generation

Hettie H. Martin, fifth daughter of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born June 5, 1897; married Isaiah G., son of Silas Bauman, of Elmira, Ont., January 1, 1926; he was born August 10, 1890. They are Mennonites and their occupation was farming. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Ailene, born November 2, 1926. Mahlon Clifford, born April 4, 1928. Mary Elizabeth, born January 30, 1930. Leonard Joseph, born July 23, 1932. Martha Jane, born August 20, 1934.

Isaiah (father) died February 19, 1939; aged 48 years, 6 months, 9 days. On March 14, 1946 Hettie married Harry W. Weaver. He was born November 7, 1889. Harry W. Weaver died February 25, 1959. She (Hettie) now resides at Maugansville, Md.

Doris Ailene Bauman, first daughter of Isaiah G. and Hettie (Martin) Bauman, was born November 2, 1926; married Amos Jr., son of Amos W. Strite, September 14, 1944; he was born September 28, 1924. They are Brethren in Christ. He drives a milk truck. They reside at Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Eldon Lee, born March 29, 1945.
Phyllis Ann, born February 21, 1948.
Ronald Gene, born July 20, 1951.
Robert Lynn, born September 27, 1959;
Died September 30, 1959; aged 3 days.

Mahlon Clifford Bauman, first son of Isaiah G. and Hettie H. (Martin) Bauman, was born April 4, 1928; married Betty Jane, daughter of Walter H. Garrett, August 6, 1948; she was born July 12, 1929. They are Mennonites and he is engaged in cabinet making. Their address is Poolsville, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Rosemarie Elaine, born March 5, 1952. Marvin Lee, born September 14, 1957. Kathlene Fern, born November 18, 1960. Sandra Kay, born November 8, 1961.

Mary Elizabeth Bauman, second daughter of Isaiah G. and Hettie H. (Martin) Bauman, was born January 30, 1930; married Charles William, son of William Myers, February 2, 1950; he was born August 29, 1928. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Chambersburg, Pa., Route 2. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Carol Diane, born February 13, 1951. Darlene Fay, born November 29, 1954. Charles William, born January 20, 1959. Leonard Joseph Bauman, second son of Isaiah G. and Hettie H. (Martin) Bauman, was born July 23, 1932; married Evaline Virginia, daughter of Walter H. Garrett, October 26, 1951; she was born May 11, 1931. They are Mennonites and he is engaged in carpenter work. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Richard Aldine, born July 14, 1952. Elouise Ann, born December 7, 1953. Sharon Irene, born December 11, 1955. Darrel Leon, born April 28, 1961.

Seventh Generation

Ada H. Martin, sixth daughter of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born March 8, 1901; married Edgar M., son of Benjamin Weber, October 29, 1921; he was born May 30, 1899. They are Mennonites and retired farmers. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Adin M., born March 20, 1922. Esther M., born June 2, 1923. Naomi M., born October 6, 1927. Lewis M., born February 6, 1932;

Died October 24, 1958; aged 27 years, 5 months, 18 days. Ada (mother) died April 13, 1948; aged 47 years, 1 month, 5 days. He (Edgar) married Edna M. Diller, December 28, 1949. They now live at Smithsburg, Md.

Eighth Generation

Adin M. Weber, first son of Edgar M. and Ada H. (Martin) Weber, was born March 20, 1922; married Iva E., daughter of Ira E. Hege, November 16, 1943; she was born November 16, 1923. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Miriam Lois, born December 3, 1944.

Harold H., born March 30, 1946;

Died March 31, 1946; aged 1 day.

Mary Ellen, born November 15, 1947.

Nathan H., born May 25, 1954.

Nelson Benjamin, born December 26, 1958.

Naomi M. Weber, second daughter of Edgar M. and Ada H. (Martin) Weber, was born October 6, 1927; married Lewis M., son of Jacob E. Horst, November 12, 1947; he was born September 10, 1926. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Merlin Ray, born January 27, 1950.

John Lester, born November 17, 1951.

Ruth Ann, born October 25, 1953.

Wayne Lewis, born February 19, 1956.

Mark Daniel, born July 15, 1957.

James Richard, born November 21, 1958.

Harold Lee, born September 28, 1961.

Lewis M. Weber, second son of Edgar M. and Ada H. (Martin) Weber, was born February 6, 1932; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Bishop Denton Martin, January 9, 1945; she was born May 27, 1933. They are Mennonites, living at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Larry Richard, born April 3, 1955. Carolyn Joy, born September 14, 1956.

Lewis (father) died October 24, 1959; aged 27 years, 5 months, 18 days.

Seventh Generation

John H. Martin, youngest son of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born March 23, 1904; married Luella M., daughter of George Coss, November 26, 1925; she was born December 20, 1904. They are Mennonites and reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. He is a carpenter. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Elva C., born May 4, 1927.

David C., born May 15, 1929.

Lois C., born November 30, 1931.

Martha C., born July 11, 1933.

Naomi C., born May 7, 1937.

Daniel Eugene, born May 11, 1939.

Elva C. Martin, first daughter of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born May 4, 1927; married Merlin Petre, son of Paul Petre, October 17, 1946; he was born May 27, 1925. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and reside at Clear Spring, Md., Route 1. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Harold Lee, born August 11, 1947.
Delores Ann, born November 2, 1948.
Nathan Jay, born April 22, 1950.
James Roy, born August 7, 1952.
Esther Mae, born October 29, 1954.
Rebecca Fay, born April 9, 1957.
Miriam Kay, born December 21, 1962.

David C. Martin, first son of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born May 15, 1929; married Dorothy Mae, daughter of L. C. Fritz, August 20, 1949; she was born May 9, 1931. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a Wholesale Produce Manager and lives at Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Terry Lynn, born February 13, 1951. Sharon Gail, born June 14, 1955.

Lois C. Martin, second daughter of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born November 30, 1931; married Robert, son of Fordy Bates, June 2, 1956; he was born May 2, 1933. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Fayettesville, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Carylon, born October 16, 1957. Allen Robert, born November 14, 1959. Philip Martin, born April 10, 1962. Martha C. Martin, third daughter of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born July 11, 1933; married Wilmer, son of Benjamin Haltman, May 14, 1960; he was born December 13, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Williamsport, Md., Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Darlene Fay, born January 5, 1962. Rachel Ann, born July 2, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Naomi C. Martin, fourth daughter of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born May 7, 1937; married Nathan, son of Landis Strite, February 4, 1961; he was born August 2, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 1. To their union was born 1 child:

Darrel Nathan, born January 16, 1962.

Daniel E. Martin, second son of John H. and Luella (Coss) Martin, was born May 11, 1939; married Elva, daughter of Russell V. Petre, January 30, 1960; she was born December 19, 1939. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Their address is Route 1, Smithsburg, Md. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Rufus Daniel, born January 5, 1961. Anna Grace, born February 25, 1962. Simeon Eli, born January 30, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Naomi H. Martin, youngest daughter of Joseph W. and Hettie (Horst) Martin, was born September 25, 1906; married Dea. Charlie E. (widower) son of John L. Shank, February 20, 1945; he was born December 19, 1892. They are Mennonites and he is a carpenter, living at Marion, Pa. Charlie has been deacon at the Marion congregation since August 24, 1924.

Isaac W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Isaac W. Martin, eighth son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born (a twin) October 14, 1868; married Mary, daughter of Jonas Eby, December 24, 1891; she was born October 2, 1871. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Susan E., born July 1, 1894.

Barbara E., born April 25, 1897; Died October 9, 1928.

Reuben E., born July 4, 1899; Died January 14, 1924.

Amos E., born December 14, 1901.

Cora E., born September 17, 1904.

Isaac E., born May 23, 1907; Died March 27, 1946.

Florence E., born November 11, 1909.

Isaac W. (father) died November 24, 1959; aged 91 years, 1 month, 10 days. He is buried at Reiffs' Church.

Seventh Generation

Barbara E. Martin, second daughter of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born April 25, 1897; married Ira S., son of Benjamin Weber, January 3, 1918; he was born December 23, 1896. Mennonites and retired farmers. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Anna Mary, born April 12, 1919;

Died August 16, 1958; aged 39 years, 4 months, 4 days.

Ida Mae, born March 24, 1921.

Cora Marie, born October 12, 1923.

Isaac M., born July 25, 1926.

Barbara (mother) died October 9, 1928; aged 31 years, 5 months, 14 days. She is buried at the Reiffs' Church.

On April 1, 1930, he (Ira) married Leah K., daughter of Daniel L. Ebersole; she was born June 30, 1895.

Ira (father) died September 22, 1958; aged 61 years, 8 months, 29 days. He is buried at the Reiffs' Church.

Cora Marie Weber, third daughter of Ira S. and Barbara (Martin) Weber, was born October 12, 1923; married Fred Marlin, son of Walter Charlton, December 2, 1948; he was born August 30, 1922. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Daniel Wayne, born August 20, 1952.

Esther Marie, born October 28, 1954.

Miriam Louise, born February 1, 1957.

Lois Ellen, born April 1, 1958.

Fred (father) died November 11, 1959; aged 37 years, 2 months, 11 days. He is buried at the Diller Church, Newville, Pa.

Cora and her family are now residing at Route 6, Hagerstown, Md.

Isaac M. Weber, first son of Ira S. and Barbara E. (Martin) Weber, was born July 25, 1926; married Catherine, daughter of Eli H. Martin, March 4, 1948; she was born October 6, 1927. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Barbara Marie, born April 4, 1950.

Mary Alice, born February 8, 1953.

Richard Eugene, born January 4, 1957.

Ronald Lee, born February 6, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Reuben E. Martin, first son of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born July 4, 1899; married Cora M., daughter of Pre. Daniel Strite, November 23, 1920; she was born December 8, 1898. They are Mennonites and farmers. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Ethel S., born November 2, 1921.

Edith V., born October 9, 1923.

Reuben (father) died January 14, 1924, from spinal injuries sustained by a fall from the top of the interior of his barn; aged 24 years, 6 months, 10 days.

On June 10, 1926, Cora remarried to Fred R. Albin.

Ethel S. Martin, first daughter of Reuben E. and Cora (Strite) Martin, was born November 2, 1921; married Amos I., son of Henry H. Hostetter, May 7, 1941; he was born November 9, 1919. They are Mennonites engaged in farming, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Janet Marie, born November 3, 1942. Nelson Martin, born July 15, 1945. Eunice Miriam, born December 15, 1947. Esther Lorraine, born March 13, 1950. Doris Elaine, born December 10, 1951. Dorothy Ellen, born April 4, 1954.

Edith V. Martin, second daughter of Reuben E. and Cora (Strite) Martin, was born October 9, 1923; married Daniel M., son of Theodore Eby, January 6, 1943; he was born May 21, 1922. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at 1666 Salem Ave., Ext., Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ronald Ray, born May 1, 1944. Lester Elwood, born August 19, 1945. Arlin Daniel, born September 1, 1950. Duane Richard, born September 23, 1960.

Seventh Generation

Amos E. Martin, second son of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born December 14, 1901; married Ruth N., daughter of Pre. Daniel Strite, August 17, 1926; she was born January 3, 1907. They are Mennonites. They own and farm on the same place his grand-parents, (Abraham and Barbara Martin) did when they settled upon emigrating to Washington County, Md. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

John D., born January 30, 1928.

Naomi Ruth, born December 15, 1929.

Orpha Grace, born July 4, 1932.

Mahlon Luke, born November 15, 1934.

Esther Mae, born March 19, 1938.

Edna L., born July 18, 1940.

Cora Lorraine, born November 8, 1945.

Naomi Ruth Martin, first daughter of Amos E. and Ruth N. (Strite) Martin, was born December 15, 1929; married Jacob R., son of Amos H. Diller, February 1, 1951; he was born October 17, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lucille Marie, born January 2, 1952. Eldon Ray, born January 21, 1953. Lorraine Ellen, born April 5, 1954. Ella Mae, born September 13, 1957. Larry Richard, born October 20, 1960.

Orpha Grace Martin, second daughter of Amos E. and Ruth N. (Strite) Martin, was born July 4, 1932; married John M., son of John S. Eshleman, February 12, 1953; he was born January 3, 1932. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sharon Marie, born March 10, 1954. Karen Lavonne, born December 20, 1957.

Mahlon Luke Martin, second son of Amos E. and Ruth N. (Strite) Martin, was born November 15, 1934; married Susan Emma, daughter of Jonas R. Eby, February 18, 1956; she was born February 17, 1935. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows.

Mary Ethel, born November 11, 1957. Ronda Sue, born May 13, 1961. Esther Mae Martin, third daughter of Amos E. and Ruth N. (Strite) Martin, was born March 19, 1938; married Leonard A., son of Lawrence S. Martin, July 18, 1959; he was born September 21, 1938. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Clear Spring, Md. Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Charlene Faye, born February 26, 1961. Lynn Ray, born March 26, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Cora E. Martin, third daughter of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born September 17, 1904; married Jacob E., son of David H. Horst, December 3, 1925; he was born January 23, 1903. They are Mennonites and retired farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lewis M., born September 10, 1926. Mary M., born December 5, 1927. Preston M., born October 8, 1930. Lois M., born December 26, 1933. Ellen M., born August 23, 1936. Aletha M., born October 18, 1939.

Eighth Generation

Lewis M. Horst, first son of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born September 10, 1926; married Naomi M., daughter of Edgar M. Weber, November 12, 1947; she was born October 6, 1927. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Merlin Ray, born January 27, 1950. John Lester, born November 17, 1951. Ruth Ann, born October 25, 1953. Wayne Lewis, born February 19, 1956. Mark Daniel, born July 15, 1957. James Richard, born November 21, 1958. Harold Lee, born September 28, 1961.

Mary M. Horst, first daughter of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born December 5, 1927; married Enos M., son of Norman M. Diller, January 15, 1948; he was born September 3, 1926. They are Mennonites engaged in farming and live at Waynesboro, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows;

Anna Lois, born August 22, 1949. Barbara Sue, born September 28, 1951. Nelson Ray, born July 19, 1954. Henry Allen, born February 27, 1957. Sarah Marie, born April 20, 1962.

Preston M. Horst, second son of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born October 8, 1930; married Rebecca M., daughter of Reuben H. Eby, January 3, 1952; she was born December 23, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Anna Kathryn, born May 12, 1953. Betty Jane, born March 19, 1955. Esther Mae, born June 19, 1956. Preston Junior, born April 15, 1958. Eugene Lee, born November 15, 1959.

Lois M. Horst, second daughter of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born December 26, 1933; married Warren R., son of Pre. Samuel L. Martin, November 11, 1954. They are Mennonites, residing at Maugansville, Md. He is a mechanic. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Michael Lee, born June 25, 1961. Marshall Lee, born April 18, 1963. Ellen M. Horst, third daughter of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born August 23, 1936; married David W., son of Martin E. Eshleman, March 10, 1956; he was born March 9, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lester Ray, born February 11, 1957. Betty Lou, born August 13, 1958. Linda Sue, born June 1, 1962.

Aletha M. Horst, fourth daughter of Jacob E. and Cora E. (Martin) Horst, was born October 18, 1939; married Robert E., son of Martin E. Eshleman, May 21, 1959; he was born July 1, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Doris Marie, born October 31, 1960. Nathan Eugene, born November 7, 1963; Died November 10, 1963; aged 3 days.

Seventh Generation

Isaac E. Martin, youngest son of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born May 23, 1907; married Susan H., daughter of David Lehman, August 27, 1929; she was born March 25, 1908. They were farmers. To their union were born 10 children as follows:

Lehman L., born April 16, 1931.

Walter L., born July 19, 1932.

Ivan L., born February 19, 1934.

Ruth Leona, born July 18, 1936.

Eunice L., born April 30, 1938.

Isaac David, born October 29, 1939.

Earl Donald, born October 28, 1941.

Nelson L., born January 10, 1944.

James Luke, born February 11, 1945.

Lois Ellen, born December 15, 1946.

Isaac (father) died March 27, 1946; aged 38 years, 10 months, 5 days. Death was apparently caused by electric shock received from the branches of a tree that had fallen upon the electric line passing the farm. He, with the help of a hired man and his father, had felled the tree, and having been successful in their efforts to have the tree miss the electric wires, had been sawing limbs from the tree and having left sawing, he took hold of some branches of the tree when he quickly stepped back and fell to the ground and soon passed away.

On June 6, 1956 Susan remarried to Aaron H. Martin. He is a distributor of Mobil products and is owner of the Martin Hardware Co. on Pennsylvania Ave., Hagerstown, Md. They reside at Route 5, Hagerstown, Md.

Eighth Generation

Lehman L. Martin, first son of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born April 16, 1931; married Corrinne, daughter of Aaron H. Martin, April 18, 1952; she was born January 25, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers, living at Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Timothy Luke, born April 24, 1953. Philip Lester, born November 12, 1954. Priscilla Ruth, born June 8, 1956. Titus Lehman, born August 6, 1958. Judith Ann, born January 22, 1961. Grace Elaine, born January 24, 1962. Samuel Lynn, born February 1, 1963.

Walter L. Martin, second son of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born July 19, 1932; married Verna P., daughter of Clayton F. Lehman, December 31, 1953; she was born June 3, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Dry Run, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Linda Carol, born July 13, 1955. Jesse David, born September 15, 1956. Virginia Ann, born September 26, 1959. Marian Sue, born April 3, 1961. Joel Richard, born December 28, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Ivan L. Martin, third son of Isaac E. and Susan T. (Lehman) Martin, was born February 19, 1934; married Elizabeth M., daughter of Reuben H. Eby, November 27, 1954; she was born December 24, 1934. They are farmers, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Marvin Ray, born November 9, 1955. Janet Louise, born April 15, 1957. Laura Mae, born April 9, 1959. Ivan Eby, born July 5, 1962. Ruth Leona Martin, first daughter of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born July 18, 1936; married Lester E., son of Norman H. Martin, May 2, 1956; he was born October 13, 1935. They are Mennonites, residing at Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. Occupation, E. L. M. clothing store, Greencastle. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Susan Marie, born October 21, 1957. Rachael Louise, born February 7, 1961.

Eunice L. Martin, second daughter of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born April 30, 1938; married Ray I., son of Nathan S. Martin, May 8, 1958; he was born December 5, 1937. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Eldon Robert, born May 25, 1959. Sandra Jean, born August 2, 1961.

Isaac David Martin, fourth son of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born October 29, 1939; married Fern M., daughter of Harry E. Baer, May 11, 1960; she was born March 13, 1940. They are Mennonites, residing at Sheldon, Wisconsin, Route 1. He is employed at the paper mill at Sheldon. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Janice Fae, born March 3, 1961. Jonathan Lee, born January 3, 1963. Earl Donald Martin, fifth son of Isaac E. and Susan H. (Lehman) Martin, was born October 28, 1941; married Betty L., daughter of Landis E. Risser, September 6, 1962; she was born April 21, 1942. They are Mennonites, living at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. He is employed as distributor of Mobil gas and fuel for Martins Hardware Co. To their union was born 1 child:

Caroline Faye, born September 28, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Florence E. Martin, youngest daughter of Isaac W. and Mary (Eby) Martin, was born November 11, 1909; married Preston M., son of Amos T. Showalter, September 18, 1930; he was born November 21, 1909. They are Mennonites; machinery dealer and mechanic; address: Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Amos M., born July 8, 1931. Esther M., born December 22, 1934. Alice M., born June 15, 1942.

Eighth Generation

Amos M. Showalter, first son of Preston M. and Florence (Martin) Showalter, was born July 8, 1931; married Ada E., daughter of Noah R. Eby, February 25, 1953; she was born February 23, 1934. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Shirley Ann, born November 30, 1953. Richard Larry, born July 11, 1955. Daniel Lynn, born March 8, 1960. Esther M. Showalter, first daughter of Preston N. and Florence E. (Martin) Showalter, was born December 22, 1934; married Nathan L., son of Ira C. Strite, December 30, 1954; he was born December 8, 1932. They are Mennonites, living at Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. He is engaged in farming and also as a mechanic. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

LuAnn Marie, born November 12, 1955. Dale Eugene, born November 13, 1957. Darrel Lee, born August 5, 1959.

Alice M. Showalter, youngest daughter of Preston M. and Florence E. (Martin) Showalter, was born June 15, 1942; married Chester E., son of Melvin C. Martin, August 25, 1962; he was born April 18, 1942. They are Mennonites, residing on Weaver Ave., Maugansville, Md. He is employed by his father-in-law at Showalter Implement Co.

Michael W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Michael W. Martin, ninth son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born (a twin) October 14, 1868; married Frances K., daughter of Samuel Horst, December 1, 1892; she was born July 13, 1873. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lydia H., born August 29, 1893.

Andrew H., born December 14, 1894.

Laban H., born November 18, 1896.

Abraham H., born October 31, 1898.

Catherine H., born January 20, 1901.

Michael (father) died June 15, 1932; aged 63 years, 8 months, 1 day. Frances (mother) died July 27, 1952; aged 79 years, 14 days. They are buried at Reiffs Church.

Seventh Generation

Lydia H. Martin, first daughter of Michael W. and Frances (Horst) Martin, was born August 29, 1893; married Ira, son of preacher Joseph H. Martin, December 2, 1913; he was born September 16, 1891. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lawrence S., born November 8, 1914.

Aldus Lee, born June 30, 1916.

Clair V., born February 14, 1918; died following an appendix operation July 16, 1934; aged 16 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Donald Hoye, born November 11, 1919.

Lois Pauline, born August 13, 1921.

Ira (father) died August 2, 1922 as a result of being critically injured on August 1, while operating his lime kiln grinder. While doctors and nurses were working with him he sang "Tis so Sweet to trust in Jesus," "Asleep in Jesus," "I know that my redeemer livith." He also told the boys he was going to live with the good people. Aged 30 years, 11 months, 14 days. Lydia's address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4.

Lawrence S. Martin, first son of J. Ira and Lydia H. (Martin) Martin, was born November 8, 1914; married Evelyn M., daughter of Amos M. Horst, December 31, 1935; she was born October 7, 1915. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Leonard Amos, born September 21, 1938.
Wilmer Eugene, born February 2, 1940.
Lorraine Marie, born October 28, 1942.
Mark Leon, born November 5, 1944.
Joyce Lucille, born and died October 11, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Leonard A. Martin, first son of Lawrence S. and Evelyn M. (Horst) Martin, was born September 21, 1938; married Esther Mae, daughter of Amos E. Martin, July 18, 1959; she was born March 19, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Clear Spring, Maryland, Route 1. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Charlene Faye, born February 26, 1961. Lynn Ray, born March 26, 1963.

Wilmer E. Martin, second son of Lawrence S. and Evelyn (Horst) Martin, was born February 2, 1940; married Loretta M., daughter of Isaac M. Eby, November 8, 1961; she was born July 11, 1941. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 2. To their union was born 1 child:

Leverne Eugene, born March 7, 1963.

Lorraine Marie Martin, first daughter of Lawrence S. and Evelyn (Horst) Martin, was born October 28, 1942; married Seth, son of Reuben Eby, December 8, 1962; he was born November 29, 1941. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Michael Dean, born October 15, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Aldus L. Martin, second son of J. Ira Lydia (Martin) Martin, was born June 30, 1916; married Mary, daughter of Jacob Risser, November 25, 1937; she was born October 29, 1916. They are Mennonites and own and operate a greenhouse. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Charlotte Marlene, born November 16, 1938. John Risser, born October 28, 1943. Charles Ray, born August 17, 1949. James Lowell, born October 21, 1952.

Ninth Generation

Charlotte M. Martin, first daughter of Aldus and Mary (Risser) Martin, was born November 16, 1938; married Clarence H., son of Lewis S. Martin, January 1, 1959; he was born December 5, 1937. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 5. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sonja Lou, born June 29, 1960. Bonnie Sue, born April 26, 1962.

Donald Hoye Martin, fourth son of J. Ira and Lydia (Martin) Martin, was born November 11, 1919; married Esther, daughter of Samuel J. Diller, February 6, 1941; she was born April 18, 1920. They are Mennonites and farmers, also operate Paramount Feed & Supply Co. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Darlene Fay, born July 25, 1943. Darrel Ray, born April 11, 1947. Lois Sharon, born September 9, 1952.

Ninth Generation

Darlene F. Martin, first daughter of Donald and Esther (Diller) Martin, was born July 25, 1943; married Mylin, son of Menno Horst, August 17, 1963; he was born December 22, 1941. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4.

Eighth Generation

Lois P. Martin, first daughter of J. Ira and Lydia H. (Martin) Martin, was born August 13, 1921; married J. Lester, son of Laban Eshleman, June 29, 1947; he was born January 30, 1921. They are Mennonites and Missionaries. Lester was made Minister at Rocky Ridge Church, Pa. on May 25, 1947 to serve there as pastor while attending Medical School in Philadelphia. He graduated from Medical School on June 24, 1949, received intern training at St. Luke Hospital, Philadelphia as medical surgeon. Lois graduated as R.N. on June 20, 1944; on December 26, 1951 they sailed for Africa to serve as Missionaries. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Charlotte Fay, born October 26, 1952. Lynn Lyvonne, born October 31, 1955.

Seventh Generation

Andrew H. Martin, first son of Michael W. and Frances (Horst) Martin, was born December 14, 1894; married Fannie, daughter of Henry K. Hege, December 16, 1915; she was born February 8, 1896. They are Mennonites and own and operate an elevator and feed business near Maugansville. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland Route 4. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Fannie Helen, born May 11, 1917. Eva Lee, born August 31, 1918. Chester Harold, born February 10, 1923.

Eighth Generation

Fannie Helen Martin, first daughter of Andrew H. and Fannie E. (Hege) Martin, was born May 11, 1917; married Theodore H. son of Deacon Reuben R. Eby, August 29, 1940; he was born August 3, 1916. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 5. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Hazel Virginia, born September 11, 1941. Rosalie Faye, born August 17, 1943. Fern Louise, born December 14, 1945. Lawrence Eugene, born January 26, 1950. Janet Mae, born May 28, 1955.

Ninth Generation

Hazel Virginia, first daughter of Theodore H. and Fannie H. (Martin) Eby, was born September 11, 1941; married Lester E., son of Hubert C. Williams, November 3, 1962; he was born October 19, 1941. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4.

Eva Lee Martin, second daughter of Andrew H. and Fannie E. (Hege) Martin, was born August 31, 1918; married Isaac M., son of Theodore R. Eby, September 21, 1939; he was born July 19, 1917. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Loretta Mae, born July 11, 1941. Bernetta Kaye, born April 24, 1943. Aldine Jay, born August 8, 1946.

Ninth Generation

Loretta Mae Eby, first daughter of Isaac M. and Eva L. (Martin) Eby, was born July 11, 1941; married Wilmer E., son of Lawrence S. Martin, November 18, 1961; he was born February 2, 1940. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 2. To their union was born 1 child:

Leverne Eugene, born March 7, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Chester Harold Martin, only son of Andrew H. and Fannie E. (Hege) Martin, was born February 10, 1923; married Esther M., daughter of John S. Eshleman, February 24, 1944; she was born June 27, 1923. They are Mennonites and engaged in grain and feed business. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Alvin Eugene, born September 4, 1945. Joyce Louise, born October 16, 1947. Eleanor Ruth, born November 27, 1950. Wilma Jean, born March 10, 1955. Myron Leon, born August 11, 1956.

Seventh Generation

Laban H. Martin, second son of Michael W. and Frances (Horst) Martin, was born November 18, 1896; married Clara E., daughter of Pre. Martin E. Risser, December 25, 1917; she was born March 21, 1898. They are Mennonites, he is a carpenter. Address. Maugans-ville, Maryland. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Evelyn Lois, born September 20, 1918. Leona Ruth, born October 3, 1920. Gladys Irene, born December 17, 1922. Martha Frances, born December 9, 1924. Arthur Roy, born July 25, 1930.

Eighth Generation

Evelyn Lois Martin, first daughter of Laban H. and Clara E. (Risser) Martin, was born September 20, 1918; married Noah V., son of Eli H. Martin, November 6, 1940; he was born October 24, 1918. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Galen Lee, born November 27, 1941.

Alice Mae, born May 22, 1944.

Ruth Arlene, born September 27, 1945.

Ellis Ray, born August 29, 1948.

Elva Marie, born July 7, 1951.

Ninth Generation

Galen L. Martin, first son of Noah V. and Evelyn L. (Martin) Martin, was born November 27, 1941; married Janice E., daughter of Menno Lehman, April 14, 1963; she was born February 26, 1942. They are Mennonites. Address: Philadelphia, Penna.

Leona R. Martin, second daughter of Laban H. and Clara (Risser) Martin, was born October 3, 1920; married Lloyd A., son of Deacon Ira L. Eby, December 25, 1941; he was born December 19, 1920. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Chambersburg, Penna., Route 5. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lloyd Martin, born February 9, 1943. Miriam Louise, born June 22, 1947. Lois Marlene, born January 12, 1949. James Marlin, born March 5, 1951. Nelson Myron, born September 11, 1954. Alta Mae, born August 5, 1957.

Eighth Generation

Gladys I. Martin, third daughter of Laban H. and Clara (Risser) Martin, was born December 17, 1922; married Harry W., son of David L. Myers, December 25, 1941; he was born January 18, 1922. He is a truck driver. Address: 5945 South West Shakespeare St., Lake Osioego, Oregon. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Judy Lois, (twin) born January 15, 1943. Joan Louise, (twin) born January 15, 1943. Elizabeth Marie, born December 21, 1945. Susan Mae, born October 22, 1947. David Laban, born July 5, 1952. John Harry, born November 24, 1957.

Ninth Generation

Judy L. Myers, (twin) daughter of Harry W. and Gladys I. (Martin) Myers, was born January 15, 1943; married Harold, son of Bud Miller, September 22, 1961; he was born September 17, 1940. Harold works at Western Union Office. They are Mennonites and live at Portland, Oregon. To their union was born 1 child: Gregory Scott, born August 8, 1963.

Joan L. Myers, (twin) daughter of Harry W. and Gladys I. (Martin) Myers, was born January 15, 1943; married Maurice Imhoff, June 14, 1963; he was born February 18, 1939. Maurice works as an Orderly in the Hospital. They are Mennonites and live at Portland, Oregon.

Eighth Generation

Martha F. Martin, fourth daughter of Laban H. and Clara (Risser) Martin, was born December 9, 1924; married Noah E., son of Christian E. Horst, December 9, 1943; he was born April 21, 1923. They are Mennonites. Noah is employed at Montgomery Wards. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Louise Marie, born January 13, 1945. Larry Gene, born September 18, 1947. Delbert Gray, born September 3, 1951. Clara Sue, born September 22, 1952. Robert Franklin, born July 6, 1954. Daniel Martin, born August 23, 1958.

Arthur Roy Martin, only son of Laban H. and Clara (Risser) Martin, was born July 25, 1930; married Elizabeth, daughter of Clarence E. Horst, June 27, 1950; she was born August 31, 1928. They are Mennonites. Arthur is a building contractor. Their address is Greencastle, Penna., Route 3. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Michael Aldine, born May 8, 1951. Donald Lee, born October 28, 1954. Dean Edward, born October 19, 1959.

Seventh Generation

Abraham H. Martin, third son of Michael W. and Frances (Horst) Martin, was born October 31, 1898; married Bertha E., daughter of Isaac Myers, December 11, 1919; she was born July 8, 1897. They are Mennonites and he is a carpenter. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Orville Elwood, born September 7, 1920.

Mary Ellen, born January 8, 1922.

Emma Elizabeth, born August 18, 1924.

Ira Myers, born September 11, 1927.

Naomi C., born October 16, 1931.

Mabel Irene, born April 27, 1934.

Infant daughter born and died April 10, 1937.

Eighth Generation

Orville E. Martin, first son of Abraham H. and Bertha E. (Myers) Martin, was born September 7, 1920; married Pauline M., daughter of Leroy S. Martin, September 23, 1941; she was born March 21, 1922. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Elsie Mae, born August 29, 1942. Clair Lee, born August 8, 1943. Roy Elwood, born December 8, 1944. Robert Eugene, born April 30, 1947. Minerva Jane, born August 8, 1949. Nancy Marie, born April 23, 1953. Shirley Ann, born December 3, 1955.

Ninth Generation

Elsie M. Martin, first daughter of Orville E. and Pauline M. (Martin) Martin, was born August 29, 1942; married Leonard E., son of Daniel H. Horst, April 6, 1963; he was born February 9, 1942. They are Mennonites and engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6.

Mary E. Martin, first daughter of Abraham H. and Bertha E. (Myers) Martin, was born January 8, 1922; married Amos, son of Dea. Ephraim Horst, December 27, 1941; he was born January 15, 1921. They are Mennonites and he was ordained a minister at Clear Spring Church on April 26, 1951. They live at Clear Spring, Maryland, Route 1. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Ephraim Lester, born October 27, 1942.

Norman Abraham, born February 11, 1944.

Isaac Martin, born February 13, 1946.

Ira Walter, born February 28, 1948.

Glen Edward born August 28, 1949.

Nelson Elwood, born November 19, 1951;

Died December 24, 1957; aged 6 years, 1 month, 5 days.

James Eldon, born July 24, 1954.

Mary Ellen, born September 13, 1955.

Elmer Lee, born February 23, 1957.

Eighth Generation

Emma Elizabeth Martin, second daughter of Abraham H. and Bertha E. (Myers) Martin, was born August 18, 1924; married Jacob H., son of Edgar Burkholder, February 6, 1947; he was born December 3, 1924. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Williamsport, Maryland, Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Harold Ray, born April 22, 1951.

Donald Eugene, born and died March 19, 1953.

Lewis David, born June 21, 1956.

Richard Eldon, born January 9, 1959.

Ira M. Martin, second son of Abraham H. and Bertha (Myers) Martin, was born September 11, 1927; married Lois I., daughter of David B. Frey, January 16, 1951; she was born May 28, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Greencastle, Penna., Route 3. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Elaine Faye, born October 21, 1951. Esther Marie, born February 26, 1953. Charlotte Ann, born June 26, 1956. Sharon Kay, born March 17, 1962.

Naomi Catherine Martin, third daughter of Abraham H. and Bertha E. (Myers) Martin, was born October 16, 1931; married Glen I., son of Deacon Ira Eby, November 2, 1951; he was born July 24, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Green-castle, Penna., Route 3. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Daniel Lee, born August 10, 1952. Sara Louise, born September 4, 1955. Edwin Ray, born August 19, 1957. Roger Duane, born August 1, 1960. Suellen Marie, born October 23, 1961.

Mabel Irene Martin, fourth daughter of Abraham H. and Bertha E. (Myers) Martin, was born April 27, 1934; married Merle E., son of Deacon Jacob Martin, August 20, 1954; he was born August 7, 1933. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Smithsburg, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Randall Lee, born June 4, 1955;

Died May 17, 1958; aged 2 years, 11 months, 13 days. Ronald Leon, born June 4, 1955 (twins)
Marie Ann, born April 22, 1959.
Jacob Elwood, born April 12, 1961.
Wilmer Ray, born June 3, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Catherine H. Martin, second daughter of Michael W. and Frances (Horst) Martin, was born January 20, 1901; married Noah R., son of Reuben Eby, December 1, 1921; he was born June 15, 1897. They are Mennonites. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Edwin Wilber, born November 17, 1922. Glen L., born May 16, 1924. Lydia M., born September 28, 1926. Ada E., born February 23, 1934. Omar Elias, born December 21, 1935.

Eighth Generation

Edwin W. Eby, first son of Noah R. and Catherine (Martin) Eby, was born November 17, 1922; married Eva Z., daughter of David W. Martin, November 28, 1942; she was born June 12, 1923. They are Mennonites. Address: Manhiem, Penna., Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Jay Leonard, born December 27, 1950.

Glen L. Eby, second son of Noah R. and Catherine (Martin) Eby, was born May 16, 1924; married Bertha C., daughter of Phares S. Horst, January 1, 1944; she was born January 18, 1924. They are Mennonites, he was ordained minister at Salem Ridge Church on November 29, 1961. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 2. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Dolyn Lee, born January 25, 1947. Carolyn Fay, born October 6, 1952. Lydia M. Eby, first daughter of Noah R. and Catherine (Martin) Eby, was born September 28, 1926; married Ivan H., son of J. Elmer Diller, January 1, 1948; he was born July 18, 1927. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Carl Lee, born October 2, 1948. Betty Ellen, born May 26, 1952. Karon Sue, born February 4, 1956. Arlin Eby, born December 23, 1957.

Ada E. Eby, second daughter of Noah R. and Catherine (Martin) Eby, was born February 23, 1934; married Amos, son of Preston Showalter, February 25, 1953; he was born July 8, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Shirley Ann, born May 26, 1953. Richard Larry, born July 11, 1955. Daniel Lynn, born March 8, 1960.

Omar E. Eby, third son of Noah R. and Catherine (Martin) Eby, was born December 21, 1935; married Anna Catherine, daughter of Clyde Shank, August 25, 1962; she was born January 27, 1941. They are Mennonites and he teaches school. Address: Lancaster, Pa.

Daniel W. Martin Family

Sixth Generation

Daniel W. Martin, tenth son of Abraham and Barbara (Wenger) Martin, was born March 7, 1872; married Rebecca, daughter of Jacob Shank, February 2, 1893; she was born July 6, 1873. They are Mennonites. To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Menno S., born February 3, 1894;

Died October 26, 1957; aged 63 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Rhoda S., born April 28, 1895.

Jacob S., born May 28, 1896;

Died August 22, 1947; aged 51 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Leroy S., born September 9, 1897.

Daniel S., born July 27, 1899.

Ruth S., born April 23, 1901.

Lewis S., born August 23, 1906.

Edna S., born April 14, 1909;

Died May 18, 1956; aged 50 years, 11 months, 4 days.

Esther S., born April 5, 1911.

Nathan S., born June 5, 1915;

Died June 3, 1961; aged 45 years, 11 months, 28 days.

Irvin S., born June 20, 1918.

Daniel W. (father) died February 2, 1931; aged 58 years, 10 months, 25 days. Rebecca (mother) died June 10, 1939; aged 65 years, 11 months, 4 days. They are buried at Reiffs Mennonite Graveyard.

Seventh Generation

Menro S. Martin, first son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born February 3, 1894; married Mary E., daughter of Pre. Martin Risser, December 2, 1915; she was born December 31, 1894. Mennonites. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Ula R., born December 30, 1917.

Omar R., born April 21, 1920.

Ada R., born November 15, 1923.

Cora R., born January 30, 1927.

Menno (father) died October 26, 1957; aged 63 years, 8 months, 23 days. He is buried at Reiffs Church.

Omar R. Martin, only son of Menno S. and Mary E. (Risser) Martin, was born April 21, 1920; married Anna Mae, daughter of Joseph B. Kuhns, June 26, 1941; she was born July 6, 1921. They are Mennonites and farmers. He was ordained to the ministry January 1, 1953 to serve at Rock Hill and Chambersburg congregation, Penna. They live at Chambersburg, Penna., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Eugene Richard, born December 21, 1942. Wilmer Ray, born June 5, 1945. Lyle Kenneth, born April 16, 1948. Linford Gerald, born August 5, 1955.

Ninth Generation

Eugene Richard Martin, first son of Omar R. and Anna Mae (Kuhns) Martin, was born December 21, 1942; married Nora Russel, foster daughter of Mark and Ada (Risser) Petre, October 5, 1963. They are Mennonites. Occupation: Orderly in Allentown General Hospital.

Eighth Generation

Ada R. Martin, first daughter of Menno S. and Mary (Risser) Martin, was born November 15, 1923; married Eli W., son of Eli H. Martin, February 10, 1944; he was born February 3, 1923. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Williamsport, Maryland, Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lucille Mae, born November 5, 1944.
Harold Ray, born May 6, 1947.
Lewis Gene, born April 10, 1950.
James David, born February 8, 1955.
Jason Lee, born and died January 30, 1961.

Cora R. Martin, third daughter of Menno S. and Mary (Risser) Martin, was born January 30, 1927; married Harold, son of Deacon Jacob A. Martin, March 13, 1947; he was born December 4, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Harold Lynn, born September 19, 1948. Clifford Eugene, born December 15, 1951. Gilson Robert, born October 16, 1955. Loretta Ellen, born September 8, 1959.

Seventh Generation

Rhoda S. Martin, first daughter of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born April 28, 1895; married John S., son of Michael W. Eshelman, November 2, 1916; he was born January 12, 1895. They are Mennonites and retired farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Infant son, born and died December 12, 1917.

Catherine M., born July 5, 1919.

Grace M., born April 17, 1921.

Esther M., born June 27, 1923.

Iva M., born September 19, 1926.

Martha M., born November 28, 1930;

Died November 16, 1943; aged 12 years, 11 months, 18 days. John M., born June 3, 1932.

Eighth Generation

Catherine M. Eshelman, first daughter of John and Rhoda (Martin) Eshelman, was born July 5, 1919; married Mervin J., son of Preacher Amos J. Martin, August 17, 1939; he was born April 19, 1919. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Smithsburg, Maryland, Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Doris Lorraine, born October 12, 1940. Nevin Jacob, born November 18, 1945. Nathan Ray, born March 22, 1950. Daniel Jay, born December 16, 1952. John Eldon, born October 8, 1958.

Ninth Generation

Doris L. Martin, only daughter of Mervin and Catherine (Eshelman) Martin, was born October 12, 1940; married Nathan M., son of Ira Eby, March 4, 1961; he was born November 19, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Smithsburg, Maryland, Route 2. To their union was born 1 child:

Eugene Nathan, born June 23, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Grace M. Eshelman, second daughter of John and Rhoda (Martin) Eshelman, was born April 17, 1921; married Andrew H., son of Deacon Reuben Eby, October 8, 1940; he was born April 5, 1918. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Norma Grace, born August 30, 1943. Eileen Ruth, born June 8, 1945. Harold Lee, born March 26, 1947. Ellen Marie, born October 10, 1949. Aldus Ray, born September 18, 1951. Darrel Leon, born September 16, 1955. Lois Ann, born October 6, 1959.

Eighth Generation

Esther M. Eshelman, third daughter of John and Rhoda (Martin) Eshelman, was born June 27, 1923; married Chester H., son of Andrew H. Martin, February 24, 1944; he was born February 10, 1923. They are Mennonites and he is engaged in grain and feed business. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Alvin Eugene, born September 4, 1945. Joyce Louise, born October 16, 1947. Eleanor Ruth, born November 27, 1950. Wilma Jean, born March 10, 1955. Myron Leon, born August 11, 1956.

Iva M. Eshelman, fourth daughter of John and Rhoda (Martin) Eshelman, was born September 19, 1926; married Henry, son of Eli H. Martin, November 30, 1946; he was born February 15, 1926. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Linda Mae, born April 20, 1948.

Lauren Ray, born January 8, 1951;

Died April 19, 1951; aged 3 months, 11 days.

Glenn Richard, born June 15, 1952.

Hilda Jane, born July 11, 1953.

Arlin Wayne, born December 10, 1958.

John M. Eshelman, only son of John S. and Rhoda (Martin) Eshelman, was born June 3, 1932; married Orpha G., daughter of Amos E. Martin, February 12, 1953; she was born July 4, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sharon Marie, born March 10, 1954.

Karen Lavonne, born December 20, 1957

Seventh Generation

Leroy S. Martin, third son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born September 9, 1897; married Ida, daughter of Daniel Ebersole, November 1, 1917; she was born November 7, 1897. They are Mennonites and retired farmers; operates a machinery trading business. Address: Maugansville, Md., To their union were born 11 children as follows:

Elizabeth Barbara, born October 16, 1918.

D. Richard, born February 21, 1920.

Pauline Mae, born March 21, 1922.

Ruth Naomi, born May 5, 1923.

Harold Leroy, born November 13, 1924.

Charles Edward, born November 22, 1926.

Lester Eugene, born March 10, 1928.

Mary Jane, born January 21, 1930.

Jacob Elwood, born May 13, 1932.

Ethel Irene, born December 30, 1933.

Dorothy Lorraine, born February 15, 1940.

Elizabeth B. Martin, first daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born October 16, 1918; married Eston D., son of Ira Martin, December 20, 1938; he was born December 6, 1916. They are Mennonites engaged in farming Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Benjamin Lee, born March 7, 1941. Mary Lois, born September 26, 1946.

Ninth Generation

Benjamin Lee Martin, first son of Eston D. and Elizabeth B. (Martin) Martin, was born March 7, 1941; married Janet Marie, daughter of Leroy D. Horst, September 3, 1961. They are Mennonites, engaged in the plumbing business. Address: North Main St., Mercersburg, Pa., Box 230 To their union was born 1 child:

Larry Eugene, born February 11, 1963.

Eighth Generation

D. Richard Martin, first son of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born February 21, 1920; married Mabel I., daughter of Amos T. Showalter, December 23, 1941; she was born May 24, 1923. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. He was ordained to the office of Deacon November 21, 1962, to serve at Pinesburg congregation, Williamsport, Md. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Ronald Leroy, born June 21, 1943. Isabel Jean, born May 23, 1945. Daniel Richard, born May 12, 1946. Rosalie Ellen, born July 14, 1949. Chester Eugene, born June 23, 1952.

Ninth Generation

Ronald L. Martin, first son of D. Richard and Mabel (Showalter) Martin, was born June 21, 1943; married Darlene, daughter of Irvin M. Frey, September 14, 1963; she was born March 28, 1944. They are Mennonites. He is employed at Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.

Eighth Generation

Pauline Mae Martin, second daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born March 21, 1922; married Orville E., son of Abraham H. Martin, September 23, 1941; he was born September 7, 1920. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. They live at Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Elsie Mae, born August 29, 1942. Clair Lee, born August 8, 1943. Roy Elwood, born December 8, 1944. Robert Eugene, born April 30, 1947. Minerva Jane, born August 8, 1949. Nancy Marie, born April 23, 1953. Shirley Ann, born December 3, 1955.

Ninth Generation

Elsie Mae Martin, first daughter of Orville E. and Pauline (Martin) Martin, was born August 29, 1942; married Leonard E., son of Daniel H. Horst, April 6, 1963; he was born February 9, 1942. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6.

Ruth Naomi Martin, third daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born May 5, 1923; married Paul D., son of Amos T. Showalter, December 23, 1941; he was born May 26, 1920. They are Mennonites engaged in farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lorraine Ida, born January 25, 1944. Ellen Ruth, born February 2, 1945. Lucille Mae, born March 14, 1948. Carolyn Jean, born February 25, 1950. Cheryl Elaine, born May 31, 1952. Joanna Kaye, born November 13, 1957.

Harold Leroy Martin, second son of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born November 13, 1924; married Ellen M., daughter of Irvin Risser, January 1, 1947; she was born December 23, 1925. They are Mennonites, engaged in the poultry business, residing at Harrisonburg, Virginia, Route 4. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Daniel Harold, born October 7, 1947. Jason Elwood, born January 4, 1951.

Charles Edward Martin, third son of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born November 22, 1926; married Sarah Jane, daughter of Benjamin Horst, March 11, 1949; she was born August 28, 1927. They are Mennonites, engaged in the machinery business. Address: Route 3, Greencastle, Penna. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Llwellyn Ray, born October 13, 1950. Delmar Lynn, born September 6, 1952. Charles Conrad, born March 23, 1957.

Lester Eugene Martin, fourth son of Leroy S and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born March 10, 1928; married Patricia, daughter of Albert Zeger, February 10, 1948; she was born November 27, 1929. They are Church of the Brethren. He is a mechanic at Shady Grove, Pa. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Dale Eugene, born March 17, 1949. Irvin Lee, born September 21, 1951. Lue Ann, born May 19, 1953.

Mary Jane Martin, fourth daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born January 21, 1930; married Roy M., son of Norman M. Diller, January 25, 1951; he was born June 30, 1930. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Greencastle, Pa. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Helen Marie, born October 26, 1951. Galen Leo, born November 26, 1953. Daryl Leroy, born December 12, 1956. Elma Jean, born August 23, 1959. Anita Jane, born April 3, 1961.

Jacob Elwood Martin, fifth son of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born May 13, 1932; married JoAnn Ferne, daughter of Earl R. Coffman, August 7, 1960; she was born November 13, 1936. Address: Maugansville, Md. To their union was born 1 child:

Jacqueline Kay, born February 3, 1962.

Ethel Irene Martin, fifth daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born December 30, 1933; married Wayne G., son of Abram J. Strite, February 18, 1953; he was born May 27, 1930. They are Mennonites and farmers living at Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Eugene Ray, born March 10, 1954. Joyce Marie, born February 5, 1955. Arvin Wayne, born October 22, 1960.

Dorothy Lorraine Martin, sixth daughter of Leroy S. and Ida (Ebersole) Martin, was born February 15, 1940; married Roger I., son of Abner Martin, September 10, 1959; he was born May 5, 1939. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Arnold Roger, born March 11, 1961. Karen Sue, born December 20, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Daniel S. Martin, fourth son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born July 27, 1899; married Mary R., daughter of John F. Sollenberger, December 7, 1920; she was born May 23, 1900. They are Mennonites, retired fruit grower and farmer. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Menno A, born January 29, 1922.

Maurice S., born September 11, 1923.

Anna M., born July 17, 1926.

Rebecca E., born January 15, 1928.

James S., born March 31, 1932.

Silas S., born June 3, 1937.

Menno A. Martin, first son of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born January 29, 1922; married Pauline E., daughter of Clayton F. Lehman, May 12, 1942; she was born January 2, 1922. They are Mennonites engaged in fruit growing and partnership in Martin's Food Market, Inc., at Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Lee Elwood, born February 16, 1943. Arliss Mary, born October 13, 1945. Ruby Arlene, born August 2, 1947. Arvin Daniel, born January 16, 1951. Dennis Roy, born September 4, 1953. David Lynn, born July 31, 1957.

Ninth Generation

Lee Elwood Martin, first son of Menno A. and Pauline (Lehman) Martin, was born February 16, 1943; married Genevieve S., daughter of Lloyd K. Martin, December 29, 1962; she was born April 15, 1943. They are Mennonites. He is engaged in Martin Water Service. Address: State Line, Pa.

Eighth Generation

Maurice S. Martin, second son of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born September 11, 1923; married Naomi, daughter of Henry E. Hege, April 7, 1943; she was born January 26, 1923. They are Mennonites, engaged in partnership in Martin's Food Market, Inc., at Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Lois H., born February 20, 1944. Ella Mae, born December 28, 1948. Velda M., born January 21, 1952. Anna M. Martin, first daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born July 17, 1926; married Norman E., son of Preacher Samuel R. Eby, January 29, 1947; he was born January 6, 1926. They are Mennonites engaged in farming at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lorraine Marie, born January 15, 1949. Eldon Ray, born November 23, 1951. Joyce Elaine, born October 14, 1954. Darlene Louise, born December 7, 1957. Esther Mae, born September 16, 1961.

Eighth Generation

Rebecca E. Martin, second daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born January 15, 1928; married Edgar W., son of Clayton F. Lehman, February 5, 1948; he was born December 21, 1926. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Chambersburg, Penna., Route 2. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Mark Richard, born November 24, 1948;
Died July 15, 1960; aged 12 years, 4 months, 9 days.
Susan Esther, born February 6, 1950.
Ellen Louise, born June 5, 1952.
Myron Robert, born November 24, 1954.
Sara Jane, born October 23, 1957.
Erma Jean, born June 22, 1963.

James S. Martin, third son of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born March 31, 1932; married Ethel R., daughter of J. Mark Petre, April 5, 1953; she was born January 2, 1933. They are Mennonites. Address: Broadway, Va. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

James Rodney, born September 14, 1954. Phillip Lynn, born March 14, 1956. Silas S. Martin, fourth son of Daniel S. and Mary (Sollenberger) Martin, was born June 3, 1937; married Martha R., daughter of Jesse Kimble, April 10, 1957; she was born April 20, 1937. They are Mennonites and he is in partnership with Martin Food Market, Inc. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Stephen Dean, born April 27, 1958. Rachel Ann, born August 10, 1960.

Seventh Generation

Ruth S. Martin, second daughter of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born April 23, 1901; married Harry E., son of Daniel R. Miller, January 4, 1921; he was born November 9, 1898. They are Mennonites and retired farmers. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 7 children as follows:

Earl M., born February 25, 1922. Lewis M., born March 26, 1925.

Mary M., born October 7, 1926.

Daniel M., born March 15, 1928.

Edna M., born April 14, 1929.

Abram M, born and died October 18, 1932.

Ira M., born December 28, 1934.

Eighth Generation

Earl M. Miller, first son of Harry E. and Ruth (Martin) Miller, was born February 25, 1922; married Katherine E., daughter of Clayton F. Lehman, December 14, 1943; she was born September 29, 1924. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Janet Marie, born May 10, 1945

Lester Eugene, born January 26, 1948.

Lorraine Katherine, born July 10, 1949.

Esther Louise, born June 27, 1951.

Ray Elwood, born April 28, 1953.

Lois Ellen, born August 21, 1958.

Lewis M. Miller, second son of Harry E. and Ruth (Martin) Miller, was born March 26, 1925; married Grace E., daughter of Ira E. Hege, February 19, 1946; she was born October 11, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagersstown, Maryland, Route 1. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Lewis Jr., born March 3, 1947. Alice Louise, born June 7, 1950. Mark Richard, born November 18, 1951. James Henry, born December 30, 1955. Ella Mae, born January 23, 1959.

Mary M. Miller, first daughter of Harry E. and Ruth (Martin) Miller, was born October 7, 1926; married Reuben E., son of Adin H. Martin, January 28, 1947; he was born December 16, 1925. They are Mennonites and farmers. Reuben was ordained a minister on December 15, 1949, for Reiffs Mennonite Church. On November 8, 1961 Reuben was ordained Bishop for Washington County, Md. Their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 1. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Miller Eugene, born August 26, 1948. Ruth Ann, born January 5, 1950. John David, born March 8, 1954. Verna Mae, born November 3, 1955.

Eighth Generation

Daniel M. Miller, third son of Harry E and Ruth (Martin) Miller, was born March 15, 1928; married Alice E., daughter of Dea. Jacob A. Martin, November 17, 1949; she was born June 17, 1928. They are Mennonites and farmers. On December 12, 1962 Daniel was ordained minister for Stouffers Mennonite Church, Smithsburg, Md. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa., Route 4. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Mary Lois, born October 16, 1950. Nelson Ray, born October 3, 1951. Richard Daniel, born December 30, 1954. Ellen Marie, born July 20, 1957. Edna M. Miller, second daughter of Harry E. and Ruth (Martin) Martin, was born April 14, 1929; married Marlin H., son of J. Elmer Diller, May 19, 1949; he was born February 18, 1929. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Waynesboro, Pa, Route 3. To their union were born 9 children as follows:

Rebecca Jane, born February 18, 1950.
Rachel Marie, born April 16, 1951.
Miriam Elaine, born October 2, 1952.
Wayne Miller, born September 3, 1955.
Lee Marlin, born March 10, 1958.
Lynn Martin, born February 13, 1959.
Charles Ray, born February 28, 1960.
Mary Ann, born March 4, 1961.
Donald Gene, born November 3, 1962.

Ira M. Miller, fifth son of Harry E. and Ruth (Martin) Miller, was born December 28, 1934; married Ruth, daughter of Preacher Walter Lehman, February 11, 1956; she was born May 11, 1935. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Maugansville, Md. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

David Ira, born April 18, 1957. Charlotte Ruth, born February 16, 1959. Robert Lee, born September 24, 1960. Susan Marie, born November 2, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Lewis S. Martin, fifth son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born August 23, 1906; married Fanny B., daughter of S. Lesher Horst, December 18, 1928; she was born August 6, 1908. They are Mennonites. Superintendent and Matron at the Mennonite Old Folks Home at Maugansville, Md. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Leroy Lesher, born July 17, 1930.
Louise M., born May 6, 1932.
Nelson H., born March 28, 1934.
Elmer H., born October 29, 1935.
Clarence H., born December 5, 1937.
Lela H., born January 6, 1940.
Rhoda H, born February 7, 1942.
Ruth H., born December 16, 1944.

Eighth Generation

Leroy L. Martin, first son of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born July 17, 1930; married Edna E., daughter of Ira Hege, December 6, 1951; she was born November 30, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Leona Mae, born November 30, 1952. Verna Elaine, born December 3, 1954. Richard Glen, born June 12, 1956. Thelma Jean, born August 30, 1959. Rebecca Ellen, born November 23, 1962.

Louise M. Martin, first daughter of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born May 6, 1932; married Wesley A., son of Paul R. Petre, March 10, 1953; he was born January 4, 1932. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 2. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Mark Roy, born November 15, 1954. David Ray, born June 29, 1956. Lois Elizabeth, born May 18, 1958. Ruth Eleanor, born May 9, 1962.

Nelson H. Martin, second son of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born March 28, 1934; married Dorothy A., daughter of Dea. Ira Eby, September 19, 1957; she was born September 1, 1931. They are Mennonites and farmers. On December 6, 1961, Nelson was ordained minister for Reiffs Mennonite Church. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Nathaniel E., born June 30, 1958. Joel E., born August 19, 1960. Paul E., born October 5, 1961 Leah Esther, born February 3, 1963.

Eighth Generation

Elmer H. Martin, third son of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born October 29, 1935; married Naomi, daughter of Pre. Walter Lehman, March 14, 1957; she was born September 1, 1936. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Faye Etta, born October 15, 1958. Ferne Louise, born August 27, 1960. Jane Adell, born October 27, 1961. Faustina Grace, born January 14, 1963. Clarence H. Martin, fourth son of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born December 5, 1937; married Charlotte M., daughter of Aldus L. Martin, January 1, 1959; she was born November 16, 1938. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Hagerstown, Md., Route 5. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sonja Lou, born June 29, 1960.

Bonnie Sue, born April 26, 1962.

Lela H. Martin, second daughter of Lewis S. and Fanny (Horst) Martin, was born January 6, 1940; married Kenneth, son of Adin H. Martin, March 12, 1960; he was born February 10, 1939. They are Mennonites and farmers. Their address is Greencastle, Pa., Route 3. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Sue Etta, born July 21, 1961.

Lauren Dean, born September 20, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Edna S. Martin, third daughter of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born April 14, 1909; married Reuben H., son of Deacon Reuben Eby, August 28, 1930; he was born June 7, 1909. They are farmers and reside at Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 8 children as follows:

Nelson M., born and died July 29, 1931.

Rebecca Mae, born December 23, 1932.

Elizabeth Margaret, December 22, 1934.

Miriam Madaline, born September 2, 1936.

Catherine Marie, born August 16, 1939.

Benjamin Martin, born October 6, 1940.

Seth Menno, born November 29, 1941.

Doris Mary, born November 18, 1948.

Edna (mother) died May 18, 1956; aged 50 years, 11 months, 4 days. She is buried at Reiffs Mennonite Church.

Reuben Eby married Alice, daughter of Eli Martin, November 3, 1959; she was born April 6, 1917. They are Mennonites and retired farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4.

Rebecca Mae Eby, first daughter of Reuben H. and Edna S. (Martin) Eby, was born December 23, 1932; married Preston M., son of Jacob Horst, January 3, 1952; he was born October 8, 1930. They are Mennonites and farmers. Address: Hagerstown, Md., Route 4. To their union were born 6 children as follows:

Anna Katherine, born May 12, 1953. Betty Jane, born March 19, 1955. Esther Mae, born June 19, 1956. Preston Junior, born April 15, 1958. Eugene Lee, born November 15, 1959. Rosalie Faye, born April 30, 1963.

Elizabeth Margaret Eby, second daughter of Reuben H. and Edna S. (Martin) Eby, born December 22, 1934; married Ivan L., son of Isaac Martin, November 27, 1954; he was born February 19, 1934. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Md., Route 6. To their union were born 4 children as follows:

Marvin Ray, born November 9, 1955. Janet Louise, born April 15, 1957. Laura Mae, born April 9, 1959. Ivan Eby, born July 5, 1962.

Eighth Generation

Miriam Madalene Eby, third daughter of Reuben H. and Edna S. (Martin) Eby, was born September 2, 1936; married Duane, son of Frank C. Tucker, August 10, 1957; he was born June 3, 1935. They are Mennonites and reside at Cloverdale, Ohio, Route 2. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Mary Elizabeth, born May 18, 1958. Stillborn son born February 22, 1959. Sarah Etta, born March 23, 1960. Barbara Esther, born June 12, 1962. Susanna Ellen, born September 28, 1963.

Catherine Marie Eby, fourth daughter of Reuben H. and Edna (Martin) Eby, was born August 16, 1939; married James, son of Preacher Walter Lehman, December 12, 1959; he was born January 14, 1938. They are Mennonites. To their union was born 1 child:

Wilma Jean, born September 30, 1960.

James (father) died June 2, 1962. His widow and daughter reside at Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4.

Benjamin Martin Eby, second son of Reuben H. and Edna (Martin) Eby, was born October 6, 1940; married Anita Louise, daughter of Abner R. Martin, May 13, 1961; she was born October 25, 1940. They are Mennonites and farmers and reside at Greencastle, Penna., Route 3. To their union was born 1 child:

Donna Jean, born March 6, 1962.

Seth Menno Eby, third son of Reuben H. and Edna (Martin) Eby, was born November 29, 1941; married Lorraine Marie, daughter of Lawrence S. Martin, December 8, 1962; she was born October 28, 1942. They are Mennonites and farmers, residing at Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 4. To their union was born 1 child:

Michael Dean, born October 15, 1963.

Seventh Generation

Esther S. Martin, fourth daughter of Daniel W and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born April 5, 1911; married Menno, son of David B. Lehman, June 1, 1933; he was born September 8, 1910. They are Mennonites, own and operate a grocery and general merchandise store. Address: Maugansville, Maryland. To their union were born 5 children as follows:

Nathan Martin, born April 19, 1935. Geraldine Lillian, born April 6, 1938. Janice Eileen, born February 26, 1942. Donald Lee, born January 1, 1946. Richard Kenneth, born and died July 14, 1950.

Nathan M. Lehman, first son of Menno H. and Esther (Martin) Lehman, was born April 19, 1935; married Anna Catherine, daughter of Abram Baer, October 14, 1956; she was born October 13, 1936. Address: 862 S. College Avenue, Park View, Harrisonburg, Va. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Jeffrey Dean, born October 10, 1958. Roderick Jay, born January 18, 1961. Natalie Kay, born September 11, 1963.

Janice E. Lehman, second daughter of Menno H. and Esther S. (Martin) Lehman, was born February 26, 1942; married Galen L., son of Noah V. Martin, April 14, 1963; he was born November 27, 1941. They are Mennonites. Address: Philadelphia, Penna.

Seventh Generation

Nathan S. Martin, sixth son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born June 5, 1915; married Bertha E., daughter of Abram Baer, June 4, 1936; she was born April 1, 1916. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Ray I., born December 5, 1937.

Julia M., born August 11, 1940.

Richard L., born September 1, 1944.

Nathan (father) died June 3, 1961; aged 45 years, 11 months, 21 days. He is buried at Reiffs Mennonite Church Graveyard.

Ray I. Martin, first son of Nathan S. and Bertha (Baer) Martin, was born December 5, 1937; married Eunice L., daughter of Isaac Martin, May 8, 1958; she was born April 30, 1938. They are Mennonites, engaged in poultry farming. Address: Hagerstown, Maryland, Route 6. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Eldon Robert, born May 25, 1959. Sandra Jean, born August 2, 1961.

Julia M. Martin, daughter of Nathan S. and Bertha (Baer) Martin, was born August 11, 1940; married Richard E., son of Irvin Shank, June 16, 1960; he was born March 4, 1939. They are Mennonites, engaged in Paint and Wallpaper business with his father, residing at Hagerstown, Md. To their union were born 2 children as follows:

Kathleen Marie, born April 12, 1961. Barbara Jean, born June 21, 1962.

Seventh Generation

Irvin S. Martin, youngest son of Daniel W. and Rebecca (Shank) Martin, was born June 20, 1918; married Ruth M., daughter of Samuel J. Diller, July 20, 1939; she was born October 3, 1918. They are Mennonites, residing at Mt. Airy, Maryland, Route 2. He is an electrician. On September 20, 1955 he was ordained to the ministry for Mt. Airy Mennonite Church. To their union were born 3 children as follows:

Irvin Samuel, born August 9, 1945. Ethel Mae, born February 21, 1948. Esther Louise, born January 30, 1951.

INDEX

We have endeavored to enter all married direct descendants, in alphabetical order, according to their marriage names. Names in parenthesis are the maiden names of the female descendents.

| NAME | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Auker, Anna L. (Spangler) | 77 |
| Baer, Adam M | 106 |
| Baer, Benjamin M | 118 |
| Baer, Daniel F | 114 |
| Baer, Glenn J | 112 |
| Baer, Harry E | 112 |
| Baer, Isaac M | 113 |
| Baer, Joseph F | 114 |
| Baer, Kenneth L | 105 |
| Baer, Lehman M | 105 |
| Baer, Leonard F | 118 |
| Baer, Lois (Keener) | 35 |
| Baer, Lowell Jason | 105 |
| Baer, Lucille M. (Risser) | 99 |
| Baer, Maurice F | 119 |
| Baer, Mervin J | 108 |
| Baer, Nelson L | 113 |
| Baer, Norman H | 104 |
| Baer, Richard R | 106 |
| Baer, Russell J | 106 |
| Baer, Stuart K | 104 |
| Baker, Dortha J. (Slick) | 12 |
| Bange, Leola J. (Martin) | 45 |
| Banzhoff, Eunice A. (Horst) | 138 |
| Bates, Lois C. (Martin) | 168 |
| Bauman, Mahlon C | 165 |
| Bauman, Leonard J | 166 |
| Boward, Susan M. (Martin) | 11 |
| Brennemen, Lois E. (Hege) | 116 |
| Brossman, Cora S. (Spangler) | 78 |
| Buchanan, Dorotha M. (Martin) | 137 |
| Burkholder, Edgar L | 23 |
| Burkholder, Emma E. (Martin) | 193 |
| Burkholder, Hannah B. (Martin) | 22 |
| Burkholder, Jacob H | 23 |
| Burkholder, Lois M. (Horst) | 148 |
| Burkholder, Martin L | 22 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Burkholder, Paul G | 24 |
| Burkholder, Verna M. (Martin) | 162 |
| Charlton, Cora M. (Weber) | 172 |
| Clugston, Audrey J. (Eberly) | 111 |
| Coss, Mary L. (Martin) | 154 |
| Cox, Katie E. (Martin) | 19 |
| Crider, Lowe M. (Martin) | 51 |
| Daley, Betty L. (Leatherman) | 18 |
| Danner, Lois M. (Shank) | 66 |
| Delp, James S | 84 |
| Delp, Mary H. (Stover) | 84 |
| Diller, Anna B. (Horst) | 59 |
| Diller, Doris (Frey) | 39 |
| Diller, Edna M. (Miller) | 211 |
| Diller, Enos M | 140 |
| Diller, Fannie N. (Burkholder) | 23 |
| Diller, Fannie H. (Risser) | 92 |
| Diller, Frances (Martin) | 27 |
| Diller, Gail L. (Martin) | 26 |
| Diller, Harold H | 62 |
| Diller, Ivan H | 60 |
| Diller, Jacob R | 93 |
| Diller, John H | 61 |
| Diller, Lydia M. (Eby) | 196 |
| Diller, Mahlon R | 93 |
| Diller, Marlin H | 60 |
| Diller, Mary J. (Martin) | 205 |
| Diller, Mary K. (Martin) | 140 |
| Diller, Mary M. (Horst) | 176 |
| Diller, Naomi R. (Martin) | 174 |
| Diller, Nathan H | 61 |
| Diller, Paul R | 94 |
| Diller, Roy M | 141 |
| Eberly, Eugene R | 111 |
| Eberly, Miriam E. (Baer) | 110 |
| Ebersole, Ruth M. (Horst) | 139 |
| Eby, Alice (Martin) | 151 |
| Eby, Ann L. (Baer) | 113 |
| Eby, Anna M. (Martin) | 208 |
| Eby, Anita L. (Martin) | |
| Eby, Benjamin M | 216 |
| Eby, Catherine H. (Martin) | 195 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Eby, Daniel M | 158 |
| Eby, Doris L. (Martin) | 200 |
| Eby, Edith V. (Martin) | 173 |
| Eby, Edna S. (Martin) | 214 |
| Eby, Edwin W | 195 |
| Eby, Emma H. (Martin) | 155 |
| Eby, Eva L. (Martin) | 188 |
| Eby, Eva Z. (Martin) | 125 |
| Eby, Fannie Helen (Martin) | 187 |
| Eby, Fannie (Martin) | 25 |
| Eby, Glen L | 196 |
| Eby, Grace M. (Eshleman) | 200 |
| Eby, Isaac M | 157 |
| Eby, Joanna M. (Keener) | 36 |
| Eby, Kenneth E | 152 |
| Eby, Leona R. (Martin) | 190 |
| Eby, Lorraine E. (Martin) | 28 |
| Eby, Lorraine M. (Martin) | 185 |
| Eby, Mary E. (Martin) | 142 |
| Eby, Naomi C. (Martin) | 194 |
| Eby, Omar E | 196 |
| Eby, Rhoda H. (Martin) | 152 |
| Eby, Seth M | 216 |
| Eccard, Carolyn M. (Slick) | 13 |
| Eshleman, Aletha M. (Horst) | 177 |
| Eshleman, Ellen M. (Horst) | 177 |
| Eshleman, John M | 201 |
| Eshleman, Lois P. (Martin) | 186 |
| Eshleman, Orpha G. (Martin) | 174 |
| Eshleman, Rhoda S. (Martin) | 199 |
| Frey, Adin L | 41 |
| Frey, Fanny H. (Martin) | 38 |
| Frey, Irvin M. (Martin) | 39 |
| Frey, Preston M | 42 |
| Geigley, Donald G | 44 |
| Geigley, Gladys T. (Martin) | 43 |
| Geigley, Ray M | 44 |
| Gibson, Frances M. (Smith) | 16 |
| Good, Dorcas A. (Martin) | 28 |
| Good, James M | 69 |
| Good, Ruth E. (Shelly) | 68 |
| Graham, Miriam A. (Horst) | 67 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Graham, Miriam A. (Horst) | 157 |
| Groff, Dorothy A. (Hege) | 117 |
| Groff, Mary E. (Martin) | 123 |
| Groff, Ruth A. (Spangler) | 77 |
| Gruber, Amelia C. (Slick) | 14 |
| Haltman, Martha C. (Martin) | 169 |
| Heatwole, Ruth H. (Hege) | 85 |
| Hege, Adam H | 88 |
| Hege, Amanda H. (Hege) | 85 |
| Hege, Amos H | 89 |
| Hege, David B | 118 |
| Hege, Elizabeth M. (Baer) | 116 |
| Hege, Elvin M | 48 |
| Hege, Enos H | 88 |
| Hege, Henry M | 48 |
| Hege, John H | 86 |
| Hege, Leah H. (Martin) | 46 |
| Hege, Mark H | 87 |
| Hege, Naomi H. (Martin) | |
| Hege, Nathan B | 117 |
| Hege, Noah H | 88 |
| Hege, Omar M | 49 |
| Hege, Paul H | 86 |
| Hege, Rhoda H. (Risser) | 95 |
| Herbert, Minnie K. (Martin) | 15 |
| Hess, Esther C. (Martin) | 160 |
| Hess, Harriet E. (Baer) | 104 |
| Hoover, Katie Z. (Martin) | 124 |
| Horst, Abraham G | 69 |
| Horst, Adin H | 70 |
| Horst. Aletha H. (Diller) | 62 |
| Horst, Amanda H. (Martin) | 33 |
| Horst, Anna C. (Martin) | 137 |
| Horst, Anna M. (Martin) | 124 |
| Horst, Barbara A. (Martin) | 147 |
| Horst, Benjamin B | 56 |
| Horst, Christianna L. (Lehman) | 134 |
| Horst, Chester I | 71 |
| Horst, Cora E. (Martin) | 175 |
| Horst, D. Amos | 58 |
| Horst, Darlene F. (Martin) | 191 |
| Horst, Earl W. | 30 |

| NAME | | PAGE |
|--------|-----------------------|------|
| Horst, | Earl W | 72 |
| Horst, | Elmer J | 148 |
| Horst, | Elsie M. (Martin) | 192 |
| | Elsie M. (Martin) | 203 |
| | Elizabeth W. (Martin) | 55 |
| | Esther M. (Eby) | 155 |
| | Fannie M. (Horst) | 138 |
| | Florence M. (Lehman) | 133 |
| | Glen R | 59 |
| | Irvin J | 72 |
| • | Jacob M | 76 |
| | James E | 155 |
| • | Joe P | 149 |
| | Joseph L | 156 |
| • | Laban A | 70 |
| • | Lauren B | 58 |
| | Leonard E | 133 |
| | Lesher B | 73 |
| | Levi S | 79 |
| | Lewis M | 175 |
| Horst, | Lowell W | 59 |
| | Mable H. (Martin) | 30 |
| | Mahlon B | 68 |
| | Martha F. (Martin) | 191 |
| | Martha M. (Diller) | 141 |
| | Martin L | 56 |
| Horst, | Mary E. (Martin) | 192 |
| | Mary Louise (Horst) | 57 |
| | Maurice L | 58 |
| | Menno B | 67 |
| , | Mervin C | 71 |
| Horst, | Miriam A. (Frey) | 41 |
| Horst, | Miriam R. (Diller) | 93 |
| Horst, | Mylin E | 67 |
| | Mylin E | 157 |
| Horst, | Naomi M. (Weber) | 167 |
| | Nelson R | 138 |
| | Nevin L | 57 |
| Horst, | Nora E. (Eby) | 156 |
| • | Paul M | 138 |
| Horst, | Preston M | 176 |
| Horst. | Rebecca M. (Eby) | 215 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Horst, Reuben | 73 |
| Horst, Roy I | 31 |
| Horst, Roy I | 73 |
| Hostetter, Aletha E. (Martin) | 142 |
| Hostetter, Ethel S. (Martin) | 173 |
| Hossler, Martha E. (Hege) | 118 |
| Huber, Elizabeth C. (Martin) | 160 |
| Imhoff, Joan L. (Myers) | 191 |
| Johnson, Melva L. (Slick) | 14 |
| Johnson, Rhoda H. (Layman) | 80 |
| Keener, Aaron E | 38 |
| Keener, Anna H. (Martin) | 33 |
| Keener, Carl L | 107 |
| Keener, Donald L | 34 |
| Keener, Edgar M | 36 |
| Keener, Eva P. (Mellinger) | 75 |
| Keener, George M | 34 |
| Keener, George S | 35 |
| Keener, Leavitt M | 37 |
| Keener, Leavitt M., Jr. | 37 |
| Keener, Lydia M. (Baer) | 107 |
| Keener, Nathan P | 38 |
| Keesey, Mary (Martin) | 54 |
| Knight, M. Elizabeth (Martin) | 5 3 |
| Kropf, Ella R. (Baer) | 108 |
| Kuhns, Amanda K. | 33 |
| Kuhns, Anna H. (Hege) | 87 |
| Kuhns, Edna H. (Martin) | 31 |
| Lapole, Catherine M. (Slick) | 12 |
| Layman, Amos W | 82 |
| Layman, Ezra Z | 82 |
| Layman, John J. | 80 |
| Layman, Katie V. (Horst) | 79 |
| Layman, Mark A. | 82 |
| Layman, Nathan E | 83 |
| Leatherman, Gladys D. (LeFever) | 18 |
| LeFever, Ida F. (Martin) | 17 |
| Lehman, Anna Katherine (Baer) | 35 |
| Lehman, Catherine M. (Eby) | 216 |
| Lehman, Clifford E. | 132 |
| Lehman, Esther S. (Martin) | 216 |
| Lehman, Fred A | 133 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Lehman, Harold M | 133 |
| Lehman, Harvey M | 134 |
| Lehman, Katherine M. (Diller) | 140 |
| Lehman, Maggie K. (Martin) | 132 |
| Lehman, Melvin M | 132 |
| Lehman, Nathan M | 217 |
| Lehman, Rebecca (Martin) | 208 |
| Lehman, Robert B | 134 |
| Macks, Barbara E. (Smith) | 16 |
| Martin, Abel H | 89 |
| Martin, Abner R. | 135 |
| Martin, Abram H | 26 |
| Martin, Abraham H. | 192 |
| Martin, Abram W. | 53 |
| Martin, Abraham W. | 121 |
| Martin, Ada R. (Martin) | 198 |
| Martin, Adam C | 159 |
| Martin, Adin K. | 144 |
| Martin, Aldine D | 51 |
| Martin, Aldus L | 185 |
| Martin, Alice M. (Showalter) | 182 |
| Martin, Allen H | 152 |
| Martin, Amos E | 173 |
| Martin, Andrew H | 187 |
| Martin, Anna H. (Petre) | 64 |
| Martin, Anna M. (Risser) | 101 |
| Martin, Arthur R | 191 |
| Martin, Benjamin H | 163 |
| Martin, Benjamin L | 202 |
| Martin, Betty L. (Risser) | 101 |
| Martin, Catherine M. (Eshleman) | 199 |
| Martin, Catherine M. (Frey) | 40 |
| Martin, Catherine N. (Frey) | 96 |
| Martin, Charlotte M. (Martin) | 185 |
| Martin, Charles E | 204 |
| Martin, Charles E | 188 |
| Martin, Chescer H | 214 |
| , | |
| Martin, Claire E. | 50 |
| Martin, Claire E | 150 |
| Martin, Clyde H | 28 |
| Martin, Cora M. (Horst) | 139 |
| Martin, Cora R. (Martin) | 199 |

| NAME | | PAGE |
|---------|-----------------------|------|
| Martin, | Daniel E | 169 |
| Martin, | Daniel S | 206 |
| Martin, | Daniel W | 197 |
| Martin, | Darlene F. (Frey) | 39 |
| Martin, | David C | 168 |
| Martin, | David E | 126 |
| Martin, | David W | 122 |
| • | David W | 121 |
| | David W., Jr | 124 |
| • | Dewite W | 15 |
| | Donald E | 143 |
| | Donald H | 186 |
| • | Doris H. (Martin) | 25 |
| / | Dorothy L. (Martin) | 206 |
| | D. Richard | 202 |
| | Duane L | 47 |
| • | Earl D. | 181 |
| • | Edgar B. | 115 |
| • | Edgar H. | 90 |
| | Edwin L. | 150 |
| | Eldon C. | 44 |
| • | Eli H. | 149 |
| • | Eli W. | 153 |
| | Elizabeth B. (Martin) | 202 |
| | Elizabeth M. (Eby) | 215 |
| | Ellen H. (Diller) | 61 |
| | Ellen R. (Petre) | |
| | Elmer H. | 213 |
| | Elmer K. | 135 |
| | Elva H. (Petre) | 65 |
| | Elvin L. | 144 |
| Martin. | Emma H. (Hege) | 87 |
| | Esther H. (Martin) | 43 |
| | Esther M. (Eshelman) | 200 |
| | Esther M. (Martin) | 30 |
| | Esther M. (Martin) | 175 |
| | Esther M. (Horst) | 72 |
| | Ethel R. (Petre) | 95 |
| | Eugene R | 198 |
| • | Eunice L. (Martin) | 180 |
| | Ezra B. | 164 |
| | Evelvn L. (Martin) | |

| NAME | | PAGE |
|---------|--------------------|------|
| Martin, | Fern M. (Baer) | 112 |
| Martin, | Galen L | 151 |
| Martin, | Galen L | 189 |
| Martin, | George E | 17 |
| • | George H | 54 |
| | Gerald W | 50 |
| | Glenn E | 136 |
| Martin, | Grant B | 116 |
| Martin, | Harold E | 102 |
| Martin, | Harold E | 45 |
| - | Harold S | 145 |
| • | Harvey K | 137 |
| , | Harold L | 204 |
| | Hege | 150 |
| | Henry H | 49 |
| Martin, | Henry I | 154 |
| Martin, | Ira M | 194 |
| Martin, | Irene M. (Hoover) | 125 |
| Martin, | Irvin S | 218 |
| Martin, | Iva M. (Eshleman) | 201 |
| Martin, | Isaac D | 180 |
| Martin, | Isaac E | 178 |
| Martin, | Isaac W | 171 |
| Martin, | Ivan D | 50 |
| Martin, | Ivan L | 179 |
| Martin, | Jacob E | 205 |
| | Jacob E | 24 |
| Martin, | James S | 208 |
| Martin, | Janice E. (Lehman) | 217 |
| Martin, | John A | 54 |
| Martin, | John H | 32 |
| Martin, | John H | 167 |
| Martin, | John W | 21 |
| Martin, | Jonas B. \ | 11 |
| Martin, | Joseph H | 158 |
| Martin, | * | 147 |
| • | Laban H | 90 |
| • | Laban H | 189 |
| , | Landis C | 161 |
| , | Lawrence S | 184 |
| • | Leah H. (Baer) | 115 |
| Martin, | Lee E | 29 |

| NAME | | PAGE |
|---------|-----------------------|------|
| Martin, | Lee E | 207 |
| Martin, | Lela H. (Martin) | 214 |
| Martin, | Leonard A | 184 |
| Martin, | Lena M. (Oberholtzer) | 127 |
| Martin, | Lehman L | 178 |
| Martin, | LeRoy L | 212 |
| Martin, | LeRoy S | 201 |
| Martin, | Lesher D | 163 |
| Martin, | Lester B | 161 |
| Martin, | Lester E | 27 |
| Martin, | Lester E | 136 |
| Martin, | Lester E | 205 |
| Martin, | Lester W | 122 |
| Martin, | Lester W | 122 |
| Martin, | Levi H | 21 |
| Martin, | Lewis C | 163 |
| Martin, | Lewis S | 212 |
| Martin, | Lista M. (Frey) | 40 |
| Martin, | Lloyd H | 32 |
| Martin, | Lois I. (Frey) | 42 |
| Martin, | Lois M. (Risser) | 100 |
| Martin, | Lois M. (Horst) | 176 |
| Martin, | Louis W | 123 |
| Martin, | Loretta M. (Eby) | 158 |
| Martin, | Loretta M. (Eby) | 188 |
| Martin, | Luther C | 161 |
| Martin, | Lydia H. (Martin) | 183 |
| Martin, | Mable S. (Martin) | 194 |
| Martin, | Mahlon L | 174 |
| Martin, | Mark C | 162 |
| Martin, | Maria H. (Horst) | 89 |
| Martin, | Mary H. (Risser) | 96 |
| Martin, | Mary H. (Martin) | 33 |
| Martin, | Mary M. (Miller) | 210 |
| Martin, | Mary S. (Baer) | 114 |
| Martin, | Maurice S | 207 |
| Martin, | Menno A | 207 |
| Martin, | Menno S | 197 |
| Martin, | Menno W | 129 |
| Martin, | Michael W | 183 |
| , | Nathan E | 151 |
| Martin. | Nathan H | 90 |

| NAME | | PAGE |
|----------|-----------------------|------|
| Martin, | Nathan S | 217 |
| Martin, | Naomi M. (Hege) | 48 |
| Martin, | Nelson H | 213 |
| Martin, | Nevin L | 29 |
| Martin, | Noah H | 24 |
| Martin, | Noah V | 151 |
| Martin, | Norman H | 27 |
| Martin, | Norman Harold | 28 |
| Martin, | Omar R | 198 |
| Martin, | Orville E | 192 |
| Martin, | Paul J | 126 |
| Martin, | Pauline M. (Martin) | 203 |
| Martin, | Preston E | 26 |
| Martin, | Rachael M. (Hege) | 46 |
| Martin, | Ralph C | 162 |
| Martin, | Ray I | 218 |
| Martin, | Raymond H | 29 |
| Martin, | Richard J | 160 |
| Martin, | Rodger I | 136 |
| Martin, | Robert L | 144 |
| Martin, | Ronald L | 203 |
| Martin, | Roy H | 31 |
| Martin, | Reuben E | 172 |
| Martin, | Russel H | 32 |
| Martin, | Ruth L. (Martin) | 180 |
| Martin, | Samuel W | 143 |
| Martin, | Samuel W | 131 |
| Martin, | Samuel K | 142 |
| Martin, | Sarah J. (Horst) | 57 |
| Martin, | Silas S | 209 |
| Martin, | Seth B | 115 |
| Martin, | Susan H. (Martin) | 153 |
| Martin, | Vernon C | 49 |
| Martin, | Vesta L. (Martin) | 143 |
| Martin, | Viola A. (Martin) | 164 |
| Martin, | Walter C | 179 |
| Martin, | Warren R | 102 |
| Martin, | Wilmer E | 184 |
| Mellinge | er, Jacob W | 74 |
| Mellinge | er, Lizzie A. (Horst) | 74 |
| Mellinge | er, Mark E | 75 |
| Michael | Suzanne M. (Keener) | 36 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Miller, Anna Lois (Geigley) | 44 |
| Miller, Catherine E. (Martin) | 54 |
| Miller, Daniel M | 210 |
| Miller. Doris A. (Risser) | 99 |
| Miller, Earl M | 209 |
| Miller, Ira M | 211 |
| Miller, Judy L. (Martin) | 190 |
| Miller, Lewis M | 210 |
| Miller, Ruth S. (Martin) | 209 |
| Morris, Ada V. (Layman) | 81 |
| Myers, Gladys I. (Martin) | 190 |
| Myers, Mary E. (Bauman) | 165 |
| Nesselrodt, Ruby M. (Good) | 69 |
| Nolt, Anna M. (Hoover) | 125 |
| Oberholzer, Adam M | 128 |
| Oberholzer, Barbara (Martin) | 126 |
| Oberholzer, David M | 128 |
| Oberholzer, LeRoy M | 129 |
| Oberholzer, Mary E. (Keener) | 37 |
| Oberholzer, Noah M | 128 |
| Peachy, Faye E. (Baer) | 110 |
| Pickel, Nancy J. (Spangler) | 78 |
| Pitts, Catherine M. (Slick) | 12 |
| Pool, Mary C. (Herbert) | 16 |
| Petre, Ada H. (Risser) | 94 |
| Petre, Aldus H | 64 |
| Petre, Elva C. (Martin) | 168 |
| Petre, Emma B. (Horst) | 62 |
| Petre, Louise M. (Martin) | 212 |
| Petre, Merlin H | 65 |
| Petre, Nelson H | 63 |
| Petre, Rhoda R. (Diller) | 94 |
| Rhodes, Esther M. (Hege) | 86 |
| Risser, Amos H | 97 |
| Risser, Barbara B. (Hege) | 117 |
| Risser, Barbara W. (Martin) | 91 |
| Risser, Donald E | 99 |
| Risser, Jacob H | 92 |
| Risser, John D | 97 |
| Risser, John D | 100 |
| Risser, John E | 98 |
| Risser, Landis E. | 100 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Risser, Robert L | 101 |
| Rosenberry, Margaret M. (Lehman) | 135 |
| Rudolph, Alice H. (Diller) | 60 |
| Rudolph, Esther S. (Shank) | 66 |
| Rudolph, Lydia R. (Horst) | 70 |
| Rudolph, Naomi H. (Petre) | 63 |
| Rudolph, Rhoda G. (Shank) | 66 |
| Rutt, Emma W. (Martin) | 123 |
| Sensenig, Delores M. (Martin) | 47 |
| Shank, Beulah E. (Frey) | 42 |
| Shank, Emma M. (Eby) | 156 |
| Shank, Fannie K. (Martin) | 131 |
| Shank, Julia M. (Martin) | 218 |
| Shank, Katie B. (Horst) | 65 |
| Shank, Martha E. (Risser) | 103 |
| Shank, Naomi H. (Martin) | 169 |
| Shank, Richard D | 156 |
| Shank, Richard E | 103 |
| Shelly, Mary E. (Horst) | 68 |
| Showalter, Ada E. (Eby) | 196 |
| Showalter, Alice E. (Risser) | 102 |
| Showalter, Amos M | 181 |
| Showalter, Florence E. (Martin) | 181 |
| Showalter, Mary K. (Layman) | 81 |
| Showalter, Ruth N. (Martin) | 204 |
| Sites, Barbara E. (Martin) | 53 |
| Slick, Charles E | 13 |
| Slick, Charles E., Jr. | 14 |
| Slick, Charles O | 13 |
| Slick, Omar R | 12 |
| Slick, Susan, M. (Martin) | 11 |
| Smith, Eugene O | 16 |
| Smith, Mary C. (Herbert) | 15 |
| Snader, Evelyn N. (Spangler) | 77 |
| Spangler, Glen E | 78 |
| Spangler, Howard J | 76 |
| Spangler, Lydia M. (Horst) | 76 |
| Spangler, Paul R | 78 |
| Spangler, Willis E | 77 |
| Steward, Elizabeth S. (Horst) | 74 |
| Stouffer, Mary K. (LeFever) | 17 |
| Stouffer, Ronald D | 18 |

| NAME | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| Stover, Leah N. (Horst) | 83 |
| Stover, John H | 84 |
| Strite, Anna May (Martin) | 25 |
| Strite, Doris A. (Bauman) | 165 |
| Strite, Doris L. (Hege) | 96 |
| Strite, Esther M. (Showalter) | 182 |
| Strite, Ethel I. (Martin) | 206 |
| Strite, Iva M. (Horst) | 71 |
| Strite, Naomi C. (Martin) | 169 |
| Strite, Retha M. (Hege) | 47 |
| Swartzertruber, Margaret L. (Risser) | 99 |
| Torkelson, Ruth M. (Baer) | 108 |
| Troyer, Lydia H. (Layman) | 80 |
| Troyer, Phyllis M. (Eberly) | 111 |
| Tucker, Miriam M. (Eby) | 215 |
| Wadel, Wilma J. (Frey) | 40 |
| Weaver, Hettie H. (Martin) | 164 |
| Weaver, Ruth H. (Petre) | 64 |
| Weber, Ada M. (Martin) | 166 |
| Weber, Adin M | 166 |
| Weber, Barbara E. (Martin) | 171 |
| Weber, Irene C. (Martin) | 159 |
| Weber, Isaac M | 172 |
| Weber, Catherine (Martin) | 154 |
| Weber, Lewis M | 167 |
| Wenger, Ann M. (Oberholtzer) | 127 |
| Williams, Hazel V. (Eby) | 187 |
| Witmer, Marylin L. (Baer) | 110 |
| Wolf, Minnie K. (Martin) | 15 |
| Wolf, Dewite Martin | 15 |
| Wood, Charlotte L. (Weber) | 159 |
| Wood, Judith A. (Keener) | 75 |
| Zimmerman, Joanne R. (Baer) | 109 |
| Zimmerman, Jovce A. (Baer) | 109 |























